C 974.5 R 1 A

$4.50 plus tax

1988 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

102nd Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK

Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

See back cover for contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendars, Astronomical and Weather Data 1-17

History and Government 18-67

City and Town Governments 68-111

U. S. Government in R. I. 112-113

Military 114-118

Postal Service Information 119-120

Assesment Figures, Cities and Towns 121

Election Statistics, U.S. and R.I. 122-143

Regional Schools 144

Political Committees 145-146

Recreation 147-154

Hall of Fame 155-156

Colleges and Universities 157-168

Education Statistics 169-171

Libraries 172-174

Market Data and Business Figures 175-190

Necrology 191-198

Hospitals and Health Services 199-208

Newspapers 209-213

Chambers of Commerce 214-215

Veterans Organization 216-219

Labor Organizations 220-223

Facts About Rhode Island 224

Civic, Service, Social and Welfare Organizations 225-249

Radio and TV 250-251

Highway Information 252-255

Highway Fatalities, Hurricanes, Fires 256-261

Sports 262-277

Weights and Measures 278

Miscellaneous 279

Index 280-292

SHERIFFS AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS

Providence County: High Sheriff—Ronald H. Andersen, Cranston; Deputy High Sheriff—John DeCecco Jr., Providence; Deputy Sheriffs: Captain Agostino Bucci, North Providence; Lieutenant J. Thomas Chellel, Pawtucket; Peter McDowell, Fred Scuncio, Providence; Beverly Ryan, Cumberland; Sergeant Arlene DePalma, North Providence; Leo Donovan, Peter McKnight and Stephen Raposa, Pawtucket.

Deputies—Thomas Daponte, Bristol; Jacqueline Letendre and William Menard, Central Falls; Marianne Beirne, William Brophy, Joseph Croce, David DeJesus, Paul DiBiase, August DiMeo, Joseph Macari, Kenneth Morrissey, John Pitoccheli, Richard Ploude, Raymond Raviele, Carmine Valelli and Paul Valletta, Cranston; Kenneth Graiko, Cumberland; Paula Babiec, Marie Barros, Gilbert Dias and Vincent McKinnon, East Providence.

Jerald Colbert and Victor Lasorsa, Greenville; Peter O'Rourke, Hope; Jeffrey D'Amico, John Dubois, Clifford Montiero, Albert Santoro and Richard Silvestri, Johnston; John Shey, Lincoln; Vito Amitrano, Anthony Curreri, JoAnn Macari, Edward Matarese, Armand Musumeci, Jeannette Phillips and Raymond Tudino, North Providence; Suzanne O'Connor, North Scituate; Jacqueline DeChristofero, Joseph R. Landi and Lucien Rheaume, North Smithfield.

Edward Gloria and Peter Hill, Pascoag; John Bouris, Walter Gontarski, Ronald Govette, James Kareemo, Robert Labonte, Joseph Spiver and Kenneth Waite, Pawtucket; Camille Adamo, Paul Babcock, Sylvestre Britto, Joseph Curran, John D'Agostino, Philip D'Ambra, Anita DeCecco, Aubrey Hammond, Joseph Landi Jr., John Martin, Joyce Mota, Dora Noury-Keating, Francis O'Connell, S. George Pesare, Phillip Rossi, Samuel Solomon, Walter Vincent, Robert Viola, John Walsh and John Ward, Providence.

Gabriel Bruno, Smithfield; Karen Pagliarini, South Kingstown; Frank Feldman and Martin Odsen, Warwick; Vincent Baxter, Elizabeth Boucher, Roland Cayer, Martin Miclette and Armand Pires, Woonsocket.

Bristol County: Sheriff — Anthony F. Principe, Bristol. Deputies — Robert Patterson and John O. Valenti, both of Warren; Joseph A. Chianesi, Barrington; Susan N. Goler, Bristol.

Kent County: Sheriff — Anthony A. Giorgio, West Warwick. Deputy High Sheriff — Robert F. O'Brien, Coventry. Deputy Lieutenants — Howard Albro, West Greenwich, and Donald Cook, Warwick. Deputies — Walter Crompton, Bradford Inman and Olga Jussaume, all of Coventry; Raymond Moran, East Greenwich; Jasmine Shipp of Providence, Austin Johnston and Joseph Albert Loiselle, George Grimes Jr., all of Warwick; Norman Defosse, Stephen Dufault, Armand Gentile, Bruce Lawing, John Medeiros, Maurice Streeter, John E. Schreck, Phyllis Ucci of West Warwick and Paul Spera of Cranston.

Newport County: Sheriff — Harry B. Casey, Newport. Chief Deputy — Donald Donnelly. Lieutenant Deputy — William C. Lewis; Sheriff Clerks — Janice Duguay and Diane Casey. Deputies — Frank Landry, George W. Leary, Robert Pachico, Joanna Willams, Henry A. Sullivan, Paul Bento, James Padula, and Joseph Ford.

Washington County: Sheriff — John J. Gentile, Westerly. Deputies — Charles Nelle, Exeter; Ralph Ahern, Hopkinton; Edward P. Galvin and Paul Mania, John O'Hara, all of Narragansett; Keith Place, Richmond; William Matteson, South Kingstown; Mark Gardner, Wakefield; Leona Blackwood, Charlestown; Carole A. Ornberg, Joseph Ruisi and Susan Brodeau, all of Westerly.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(1988 Rhode Island State Budget — Personnel Supplement)

Governor	$69,900
Lieutenant Governor	$52,000
Secretary of State	$52,000
Superintendent of State Police	$89,623
Attorney General	$55,000
General Treasurer	$52,000
Adjutant General	$46,664
Director of Administration	*$79,421
Director of Business Regulation	*$63,886
Director of Children and Their Families	*$76,007
Director of Corrections	*$73,696
Director of Economic Development	*$54,634
Director of Elderly Affairs	*$56,874
Director of Employment Security	*$63,438
Director of Environmental Management	*$66,830
Director of Health	*$86,188
Director of Human Services	*$68,114
Director of Labor	*$67,721
Director of Library Services	*$55,759
Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	*$79,634
Director of Transportation	*$75,878
Director of Workers' Compensation	*$63,886
Commissioner of Higher Education	$89,443
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	$80,141
Supreme Court Chief Justice	$95,239
Supreme Court Associate Justices	**$90,697
Chief Justice of Superior Court	$87,365
Associate Justices of Superior Court	**$77,268
Chief Justice of Family Court	$85,386
Associate Justices of Family Court	**$74,792
Chief Justice of District Courts	$67,754
Associate Justices of District Courts	**$71,401
University of Rhode Island President	$88,980
Rhode Island College President	$77,106
Rhode Island Community College President	$73,181

*Pay scales per Unclassifed Pay Board. ** Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

CITIES AND TOWNS, BY COUNTY

BRISTOL COUNTY — Barrington, Bristol, Warren.

KENT COUNTY — Coventry, East Greenwich, Warwick, West Greenwich, West Warwick.

NEWPORT COUNTY — Jamestown, Little Compton, Middletown, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY — Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, East Providence, Foster, Glocester, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, Scituate, Smithfield, Woonsocket.

WASHINGTON COUNTY — Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Narragansett, New Shoreham, North Kingstown, Richmond, South Kingstown, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

Unaudited
(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)
GENERAL FUND

	June 30, 1986	June 30, 1987
REVENUE		
General Revenues	$1,043,643,365	$1,186,856,121
Restricted Revenues	31,207,010	37,765,832
Federal Grants	366,711,815	361,106,031
Total Revenues	$1,441,562,190	$1,585,727,984
EXPENDITURES		
General Revenue Expenditures	$1,052,432,002	$1,129,083,752
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	29,413,108	35,338,923
Federal Grants	353,864,502	364,765,306
Total Expenditures	$1,435,709,612	$1,529,187,981
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES	$5,852,578	$56,540,003
Increase in Reappropriations	(3,887,898)	(15,040)
Increase (Decrease) in Amounts Due from Federal Government	(5,823,798)	8,775,474
Repayment of Loan to Rhode Island Solid Waste Management		238,975
Repayment of Loan to Rhode Island Recreational Building Authority		20,000
Interest on Advances to the Narragansett Bay Water Quality Management District Commission		179,365
*Transfer to State Budget Reserve and Cash Stabilization Account	(6,316,538)	(8,370,542)
**Net Transfers to Public Facilities Asset Protection Account		(4,165,911)
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions	1,278,680	2,192,489
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN FUND BALANCE	$(8,896,976)	$55,394,813
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JULY 1	61,178,627	52,281,651
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JUNE 30	$52,281,651	$107,676,464

*The Cash Stabilization and Budget Reserve Account is a reserve used soley for providing funds to offset any unanticipated General Fund deficit caused by a general revenue shortfall.

**The Public Facilities Assets Protection Account was created by statute for the purpose of providing funds for repairs and capital improvements to state-owned facilities.

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

TAXES	June 30, 1986	June 30, 1987
Personal income Tax	$285,342,600	$358,827,987
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	$64,115,746	$81,602,024
Franchise Tax	1,559,987	849,838
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	63,126,164	56,105,766
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	3,473,618	6,542,609
Tax on Insurance Companies	22,572,289	27,392,720
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	7,773,687	7,156,193
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	2,041,729	115,466
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	$301,064,204	$351,465,312
Motor Vehicle Tax	21,142,132	21,450,846
Gasoline Tax	47,719,991	43,697,116
Cigarette Tax	29,873,404	29,464,152
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	2,045	3,491
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	7,713,692	7,680,511
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	357,109	596,519
Motor Fuel Excise Tax	4,205,698	8,937,432
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	$15,743,650	$18,431,209
Gift Tax	309,827	52,451
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	22,327	25,484
Realty Transfer Tax	3,761,942	5,761,952
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	4,736,359	5,542,585
Tax on Breakage	189,053	194,513
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	854,936	848,076
Tax on Breakage	19,717	18,976
Admissions Tax—Racing	105,202	111,265
Total Taxes	$887,827,108	$1,032,874,493
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUES	155,816,257	153,981,628
Total General Revenues	$1,043,643,365	$1,186,856,121
RESTRICTED REVENUES	31,207,010	37,765,832
FEDERAL GRANTS	366,711,815	361,106,031
Total Revenue	$1,441,562,190	$1,585,727,984

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

PURPOSE	June 30, 1986	June 30, 1987
Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$158,967,930	$167,308,230
Department of Health	29,225,856	30,854,644
Department of Human Services	429,316,177	453,189,145
Department of Corrections	34,648,707	39,406,673
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	296,012,470	319,599,188
Department of State Library Services	3,992,280	4,051,605
Department of Labor	4,537,166	4,339,016
Department of Environmental Management	27,646,098	35,546,481
Department of Business Regulation	3,671,347	3,924,201
Department of Transportation	73,381,419	84,420,650
Executive Department	55,897,005	53,687,101
Department of State	2,160,803	2,863,293
Department of Attorney General	6,286,776	6,628,317
Treasury Department	2,845,859	3,062,022
Department of Administration	62,455,843	63,911,247
Legislative Department	9,139,319	9,263,104
Judicial Department	19,787,183	21,767,862
Other Commissions and Agencies	12,625,994	12,641,867
General	12,871,114	11,793,494
Department of Economic Development	16,513,529	14,933,042
Department of Elderly Affairs	9,822,859	11,696,512
Department of Children and Their Families	46,420,852	50,102,995
Office of Higher Education	116,975,622	123,002,332
Department of Workers' Compensation	507,404	1,194,960
Total Expenditures	$1,435,709,612	$1,529,187,981

FEDERAL GRANT EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	
Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$5,069,622
Health	12,042,485
Social and Rehabilitative Services	249,370,043
Elementary and Secondary Education	35,982,056
State Library Services	681,849
Labor	45,506
Environmental Management	7,296,029
Transportation	8,616,785
Executive	25,855,865
State	8,705
Attorney General	506,287
Administration	380,222
Other Commissions and Agencies	337,209
Economic Development	9,988,459
Elderly Affairs	4,995,651
Children and Their Families	3,424,634
Office of Higher Education	163,900
Total	$364,765,307

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1986	June 30, 1987
Support of Public School Operations, etc.	$245,118,369	$266,419,672
State Aid to Cities and Towns	10,582,370	1,248,479
Manufacturers' Inventory Tax Reimbursement	2,093,755	2,093,755
Manufacturers' Machinery and Equipment Tax Reimbursement	8,143,095	8,143,095
Intangible Personal Property Tax Reimbursement	1,612,249	1,713,011
Municipal Police Incentive	2,566,111	2,610,726
Firefighters Incentive	1,229,072	1,313,878
Maintenance of State Highways	340,000	360,000
Shared Revenues	3,386,819	3,509,912
Total	$275,071,840	$297,332,528

STATE DEBT

The State Constitution provides that the power to incur long-term state debt exceeding $50,000 shall require the approval of the voters. Hence, the state debt is the result of referenda approved by the voters of the state.

PURPOSE	State Debt At Close of Year June 30, 1986	Debt Redeemed During Year	State Debt At Close of Year June 30, 1987
State Welfare Institutions	$53,758,000	$4,857,000	$48,901,000
Public Buildings	11,190,000	1,740,000	9,450,000
Colleges and Schools	34,813,000	5,215,000	29,598,000
Transportation	100,678,000	11,401000	89,277,000
Veterans	4,800,000	400,000	4,400,000
General Improvement	86,511,000	6,242,000	80,269,000
Total	$291,750,000	$62,490,000	$261,895,000

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

Information as of January 31, 1988.

BARRINGTON

Town Hall, 283 County Road
Barrington, RI 02806
247-1900

Town Manager

Robert J. Schiedler.

Town Council

David E. Bates (R), president; Catherine H. Stewart (R), vice president; Julia P. Califano (D); Anthony DeSisto (D); Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R).

Council Meetings — Regular meetings on the second Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the town hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda J. Raffa

Town Treasurer — Paul Titzmann.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police.

Chief of Police — Fred J. Mello; Deputy Chief of Police — Charles R. Brule.

Fire Chief — Charles S. Dumican Jr.

Town Solicitor — Stephen J. Carlotti.

Judge of Probate — S. Paul Ryan.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager.

Building Official — Robert B. Speaker.

Director of Public Works — William A. Schiebl.

Forest Warden — Fire Chief.

Tree Warden — Public Works Director.

Dog Officer — Joseph Benedetti.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert B. Speaker.

School Committee — T. Neil Severance (R), chairman; Anne M. Hartmann (R), vice chairwoman; Lois Chase Milman (R); Michael W. Tripp (R);; H. Terri Adelman (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Aaron F. DeMoranville Jr.

Zoning Board — Roberta Thompson, chairman; John R. Veader, V. James Santaniello; Richard Packer; James E. Purcell, Allan C. Klepper and Sarah H. Ashworth, alternates, and Cindy Meeker, secretary.

Planning Board — Charles G. Hall III, chairman; David M. Gilden, vice chairman; Leone Nell Smets; Timothy N. Buffum, Robert A. Hunt, John H. Davis, Joseph Schall Jr. Christine Mullen, and Philip A. Redden, platting chairman.

Harbor Commission — Stephen O'Neill, chairman; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; Priscilla Givan; William D. Harris; Malcolm Marks; and James E. McClelland. III; Arthur Y. Mahler and Robert E. Nichols Jr.

Community Activities Department — Michael Raffa, director.

Public Library Trustees — Lawrence H. Taft Jr., chairman; Agnes M. Johnson; Arthur H. Parker; Patricia Borges; Henry M. Swan, George Cameron Nixon and Mildred M. Kilburn.

Conservation Commission — Sarah O. McLeod, chairman; Warren L. Prell; Douglas W. Materne; Mark Mueller; Maureen Bodenheimer; Robert W. Drew; Robert W. Cooper.

Budget Committee — Carlen P. Booth, chairman; Robert J. Ferranty, Gary E. Grove, Sarah O. McLeod and Raymond F. Morris Jr.

Tax Assessor — Mrs. Joyce M. K. Lewis.

Tax Collector — Paul Titzmann.

Tax Board of Appeal — Duncan W. Booth, chairman; Rino P. DiMarco and Robert J. Kolker.

Tax Rate — $24.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September with interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed—$15,192,030. Bonded indebtedness—$28,725,000.

Board of Canvassers — J. James DeSisto (R), chairman; Francis J. McHugh (D) and Guy S. Danforth (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — David M. Gilden, chairman; Robert C. Lamb Jr., vice chairman; Katherine Kahr, treasurer; Cameron Mitchell, secretary. Republican — James E. Purcell, chairman; James A. Jackson, vice chairman; James E. McClelland III, treasurer; and Henry M. Swan, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Swansea, and incorporated as a town by Massachusetts, Nov. 18, 1717; transferred to Rhode Island by royal decree, May 28, 1746; parts of Swansea and Rehoboth were added to Barrington on the north and east by the new boundary line and its name was changed to Warren, Jan. 27, 1747, in honor of Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British Navy. Barrington was taken from Warren and incorporated June 16, 1770. Indian name, Sowams. Land area — 8.9 square miles.

BRISTOL

Town Hall, 10 Court Street
Bristol, RI 02809
253-7000

Town Administrator

Halsey C. Herreshoff (R).

Administrative Assistant — George Oliver.

Town Council

Anthony P. Iasiello (D), chairman; Antonio S Matos (D); Lous P. Cirillo (R) Kenneth J. Marshall (D) Mary A. Parella (R.)

Council meetings — Every third Wednesday throughout the year at 7 p.m. in the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Diane C. Mederos, (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores A. Candelmo.

Town Treasurer — John M. Day.

Town Sergeant — Antonio Teixeira.

Chief of Police — Thomas Moffatt.

Fire Chief — David G. Sylvaria.

Town Solicitor — Emilio D. Iannuccilo.

Judge of Probate — Raymond Thomas.

Health Liaison Officer — John P. Ligiero.

Building Official and Housing Inspector — Richard Brisoano.

Tree Warden — Samuel C. Kinder.

Dog Officer — Diane Gibree.

Civil Defense Director — David Barbosa.

Director of Public Works — Joseph Cavallaro.
Director of Public Welfare — Diane Davis.
Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Edward Proto.
Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald.
School Committee — Joseph Parella (R), chairman; Joyce Pitman (R), Barbara Edler (D), Mary I. Ferreira (D); Louis A. Annarummo (D); Ralph K. Nash (D) and John Partington (D).
Superintendent of Schools — Gerald Bourgeois. Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.
Zoning Board — Manuel M. Pacheco, chairman; Georgina Macdonald; Jerome A. Squatrilo; Raymond E. Gallison Jr.; Hermano Correia and Louis Medeiros, auxiliary.
Planning Board — Carmine Puniello, chairman; Joseph G. Ciullo; James Farley Jr.; Russell Brown and Joseph J. Scanlan.
Housing Authority — Louis Maisano, chairman; Domenic C. Canna; Manuel Botelho Jr.; Harold E. Tucker and Gerald P. Romano. Executive Director — Dolores A. Floor.
Personnel Board — Oryann Lima, chairman; Everett Francis; Maria Jacquemet; Joseph Motta and Richard Husband.
Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.
Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo; John Pitman and Santa Matrone. Council Liaison Representative — Kenneth J. Marshall.
Tax Assessor — John K. Connery.
Tax Assessment Board of Review — Valentine Verna, Joseph Sylvia and Carolyn Breslin.
Tax Collector — John K. Connery.
Tax Rate — $22.88 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 1 percent after quarterly due date; 2 percent after second quarter; 3 percent after third quarter; 4 percent after fourth quarter. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $10,701,715. Bonded indebtedness — $9,345,000.
Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa, Ann D. Freeman and Diane Mederos, clerk.
Political Committees: Democrat — Lawrence J. Ferguson, chairman; Frank J. Sylvia, vice chairman; Wayne D. Brown, recording secretary; Ralph K. Nash, corresponding secretary; and Frances C. Mascola, treasurer. Republican — James Gettys, chairman; Daniel Van Alstine, vice chairman; Charlotte Ferris, secretary; Jennifer F. Correia, corresponding secretary; and John Pitman, treasurer.
Town Election — First Tuesday after first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.
Historic Note — Incorporated by Plymouth Colony, Oct. 28, 1681. By royal decree, dated May 28, 1746, the eastern boundary was settled and the jurisdiction of the colony established over the territory embraced in the towns of Bristol, Barrington, Tiverton, Little Compton and Cumberland. A portion of Bristol annexed to Warren May 30,1870. Named for Bristol, England. Land area — 10.2 square miles.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Hall, 70 Main Street
Harrisville, RI 02830
568-4300

Town Council

William J. Flanagan (D), president; Robert E. Potter (R); Jacqueline A. Forgue (D); Robert M. St. Jean (D); James E. Daniels (D); Melvin L. Gaudreau (D) and Joseph F. Dorsey (D).
Council meetings — Last Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. at Town Building , Harrisville.

Officials

Town Clerk — Peter G. Coutu.
Town Treasurer — John P. Mainville (D).
Town Sergeant — William A. Andrews (R).
Town Moderator — Charles K. Hartman (D).
Chief of Police — Wallace F. Lees; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc.
Fire Chiefs: Glendale — James Maher; Harrisville — Edward Gingell; Nasonville — John Pacheco; Oakland-Mapleville — Edward Bertholic; Pascoag — Wilfred Osborne.
Town Solicitor — Richard E. Kyte Jr. (D).
Judge of Probate — Pierre Rondeau.
Director of Public Welfare — Alberta Duffy (D).
Health Officer — Ronald J. Wood.
Building Official— Ronald J. Wood.
Assistant Building Official —George H. Gingell.
Public Works Director — Francis J. Minutelli; Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones.
Electrical Inspector — Peter Leone.
Tree Warden — Mark A. St. Pierre.
Animal Control Officer — Ronald J. Wood.
School Committee — Lawrence R. St. Jean (D), chairman; Howard Freelove; Carol Gosselin (R); M. Jacqueline Blanchard (R); Donald E. Waterman (D).
Superintendent of Schools — Dennis D .Flynn.
Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.
Zoning Board — Luke Skunza Jr., chairman; Edward P. Hoppe; Andrew Beauvais; David A. Mowry; Joseph Maggiacomo; Irene P. Smith and Paul Christiansen, both auxiliary members.
Housing Authority — Gerald W. Fournier, chairman; Elphege LeDuc, vice chairman; Donald J. Reid; Raymond F. Cahill; Gerald W. Fournier; Raymond P. Nolan. Executive Director — Maureen Guilbault.
Planning Board — Philip E. Higgins, chairman; Barbara E. Hughes; Donald C. Wolfe; Thomas P. Tatro; Matthew J. Misiaszek; John M. Lynes; Robert F. Fura; Stephen N. Rawson; Robert L. Laverdiere; and Edward R. Walker.
Town Planner — Sondra Katz.
Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Louis Bleweis; Bruce W. Rylah; Mary Lee Mainville and Richard J. Lapierre.
Conservation Commission — David M. Tyler, chairman; Paul J. Samek, vice chairman; Dennis B. Flynn; James Ashton; Mark A. St. Pierre; Herbert Hingley; Joseph E. Mousseau.
Tax Assessors — Norman F. Gaucher (D), chairman; Richard Poirier (D); Raymond F. Cahill (D). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D).
Tax Collector — John P. Manville.
Tax rate — $37.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $9,000,198.24. Bonded indebtedness — $11,262,764.

Board of Canvassers — Alice M. Lavigne (R), chairwoman; Jean C. Desmarais (D) and Phillip E. Andersen (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard A. Aubin, chairman; Marilyn Johnson, vice chairman; Donald St. Pierre, treasurer; Mary B. Prendergast, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Donald Mehrtens, vice chairman; John Prew, treasurer; Blanche L. Boisbert, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial meetings — First Saturday after first Monday in May. Probate meetings — Last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Building.

Historic Note — — Taken from Glocester. The town was first authorized to meet to elect officers Nov. 17, 1806. Named for Hon. James Burrill. Land area — 55.8 square miles.

CENTRAL FALLS

City Hall, 580 Broad Street
Central Falls, RI 02863
724-4500

Mayor

Carlos A. Silva Jr.

City Council

First Ward — John S. Sienkiewicz.
Second Ward — Hector E. Charbonneau.
Third Ward — Albert O. Laroche.
Fourth Ward — Kenneth Vaudreuil.
Fifth Ward — Sandra Moreau.

Council Meetings and Elections

Council meetings are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. at the City Hall. Nonpartisan elections held the first Tuesday after the first Monday in odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

City Clerk — Thomas Lazieh.
Deputy City Clerk — Elizabeth A. Crowley.
City Solicitor — Raymond P. Cooney.
Finance Director and Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.
City Assessor — Roland J. Bouvier.
Public Health Director — Dr. Yalakki Gowda.
City Sergeant — Albert Carbone.
Dog Officer — vacant.
Public Welfare Director and Personnel Specialist — Martin E. Joyce Jr.
Public Works Director — John M. Rodriques.
Milk Inspector — Waldemore J. Jamro.
Buildings Inspector and Zoning Director — Harry Taira.
Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.
Plumbing Inspector — Noel Guindon.
Tree Warden — Theodore Przybyla Jr.
Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar. Court sits at city hall fourth Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.
Personnel Board — Edward Whiteside, Joseph Pinton and Michael J. Healey.
Purchasing Agent — Thomas Lazieh.
Board of Canvassers — Stanley Legawic, Francis Tondreau and Michael O'Malley. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.
Board of Appeals — Robert Ferri, Christopher Kelley and Paul Lefebvre.
Planning Board — Albert Sackal, Brian Azar and three vacancies.
Purchasing Board — Joan Szafranski, chairman; Raymond Malloy and Maurice Trahan.
Housing Authority — John McPhee; Richard Lapointe; William J. Menard Sr.; Francis X. Garvey and Richard B. Bessette. Executive Director — James G. O'Malley.
Zoning Board of Review — Charles Moreau, Henry Letendre, Richard B. Bessette Jr., Manuel Teixeira, Helen T. Bennett. Auxiliary members — Robert Casey and Dennis Corrigan.
Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Maurice Brosseau, chairman; Ken Castle, vice chairman; Raymond Allard; Florian Dube and Ramon Vigo.
Free Public Library Trustees — Celeste Tague; Casimir Malec and Kathleen Martin. Librarian — Michelle Mals.
Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon; Daniel Minicozzi and Francis X. Brochu.
Recreation Board — Clarence Ouellette; Roland J. Masterson and Robert Mitchell.

Department of Public Safety

Director — Mayor Silva.
Police Chief — Robert Choquette; Deputy Chief — John A. Fram; Commander — Rudolph Legenza; Captain — Robert Sasso. The police division includes 9 other officers and 38 regular police officers.
Fire Chief — Rene R. Coutu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Cooney. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

School Committee

Maurice Brousseau; Robert J. Canavan; David L. Bergeron; Norman Bergeron; Louis Paquette. Regular meetings second Tuesday of each month at 8:00 p.m. Recording clerk of school committee — Elaine Cabral.
Superintendent of Schools — Roland E. Deneault; Head School Nurse — Eileen Garlick; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Physicians — Dr. Phillip J. Lappin; Dr. John Cunningham and Dr. Edward Butler. Optometrist — Dr. Francis Lukasiewicz.
The city has seven public schools including a senior-junior high school, one middle school, a school for fourth graders, and four primary schools.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $32,347; Councilmen — $1,500 each; Superintendent of Schools — $50,000; Finance Director — $29,562; Community Planning Director — $26,000; Public Works Director — $27,004; City Solicitor — $21,327; City Clerk — $23,420; City Assessor — $23,420; Minimum Housing Director — $24,058; Personnel Specialist — $23,420; Public Aid Director — $3,000 (Part-Time); Police Chief — $28,763; Fire Chief — $30,010.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Tax Collector — Daniel J. Bassett.
Taxes payable on or before June 15 with interest at 18 percent after June 15. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Five percent discount for payment in full by June 15.
Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate — $40.30; net tax locally assessed — $7,113,530.32; Valuations: total real property — $6,013,654.66; motor vehicles — $758,591.08; other tangible — $463,494.33; exemptions — $122,209.75.
Net bonded debt on June 30, 1987 — $3,591,500.

Political Committees

Democrat — Waldomore Jamro, chairman; Mayor Silva, vice chairman; Edmond Patenaude,

treasurer; Harry Dyl, secretary. Republican — William Montgomery, chairman; Albert Miles, vice chairman; Laurette Tondreau, treasurer; Albert Larivee, secretary.

Mayors of Central Falls

*Charles P. Moles (R), 1895.
*William VonGottschalk (D), 1896-97.
*Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
*Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
*Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
*Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
*Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
*Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
J. Riley (D), 1908.
*Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
*F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
*Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
*J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
*John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
*Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
*Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
*J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
*William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
*Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
*John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
Raymond J. Garvey, 1953-59.
Raymond J. Morissette, 1960-69.
Roland E. Messier, 1970-71.
Francis X. Garvey, 1972-77.
Richard B. Bessette, 1978-1983.
Carlos Silva, 1984-

*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections began in 1953.

Historic Notes

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The new city government was organized on the 18th day of March, 1895.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

Land area is 1.2 square miles, the smallest city in the state.

Jenks Park, with its famed Cogswell tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Hall, Route 2, South County Trail
Charlestown, RI 02813
364-7718

Town Administrator

Curtis A. Shook.

Town Council

Gary W. Anderson (R) — president; Matthew A. Puchalski (R); Phyllis T. Brown (R); Richard E. Hilton (R) and Stewart Otto (R).

Council Meetings — Second Monday each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Cora Burrows (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jodi P. Brusseau.

Town Treasurer — Clement Stapleton (R).

Town Sergeant — Frederick C. Ennis.

Police Chief — Michael T. Brady.

Police Commission — Louis Fenelon, chairman; Brian Cummings; Raymond Richards and Walter Coulter.

Fire Chiefs: Charlestown — John Rousseau; Shannock — Walter Matteson; Cross Mills — Donald Rathbone.

Town Solicitor — Philip M. Sloan Jr.

Judge of Probate — Philip M. Sloan Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards.

Director of Public Works — Alan Arsenault.

Tree Warden — Fred Burns.

Civil Defense Director — Frederick Main.

Dog Officer — Linton W. Kenyon.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bruce Winters.

School Committee (nonpartisan) — Kathleen Bernard, chairman; Carol DeSalvo; Mary Conway; John Bilotta; Dan Mcleod. Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Gail P. Baker; Henry Walsh and Kevin P. Smith.

Superintendent of Schools — Alan Nichols.

Planning Board (nonpartisan) — Lawrence Dunn, chairman; Charles N. Botka, vice-chairman; Martin J. Flynn; Jay Barrows and Bart Harley. Alternates — Richard Mitchell and Brenda Dilman.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Willoughby Richardson, chairman; Sandra Farmer and George Bliven. Ninigret Park Subcommittee — Ann Crawford; Kay Hughes; James Carter; Bruce Fullerton; Francis Flynn; Michael Conway; Peter Richards; William Bishop; and George Bliven. Recreation Subcommittee — James E. LeMay Jr.; and Robert Flynn.

Conservation Commission — Charleen Dunn, chairman; Fred Bemis; Bessie McGonagle; Forester Safford; Mark Hall and Robert Wetherell

Tax Assessor — Martin Lazzareschi.

Tax Collector — Janette H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — $10.87 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $4,458,668.68. Bonded indebtedness — $560,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Schroth (D), chairman; Harriet Stapleton (R) and Catherine Cook (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Robert Terricciano, chairman; David Steward, treasurer; Carol Miller, secretary. Republican — Patricia Quigley, chairwoman; Lawrence Dunn, vice chairman; Phyllis Brown, secretary and Audrey Davis, treasurer.

Town Election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — first Monday in May. Probate meeting — first Tuesday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Westerly and incorporated Aug. 22, 1738. Named "to the honor of King Charles II, who granted us our charter." Land area — 36.3 square miles.

COVENTRY

Town Hall, 670 Flat River Road
Coventry, RI 02816
821-6400

Town Manager

Francis A. Frobel.

Town Council

Edward J. Carley (D), president; James J. Kiley (D), vice president; Raymond A. Byrnes (R); James J. Spearman (D); Ernest W. Legault (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mrs. Monique Capwell; Deputy Town Clerk — Roberta Johnson.

Town Treasurer — Albin J. Richtarik.

Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.

Chief of Police — Bruce R. Germani.

Fire Chiefs — Tiogue Station, Thomas Noonan; Washington Station, Russell Lacaillade; Hopkins Hill Station, Stephen Whitaker; Harris Station, Peter Lamb; Central Coventry Station, Charles Bowen; Western Coventry Station, Thomas Haines; Anthony Station, Stanley Mruk.

Town Solicitors — Charles T. Rennick Jr. and Frederick G. Tobin.

Judge of Probate — Robert K. Mattson.

Director of Public Welfare — Helen Godin.

Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber.

Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Dennis Smith.

Tree Warden — Donat J. Dion.

Dog Officer — Joan Card.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. O'Brien.

Director of Planning and Community Development — James Finger.

School Committee — William P. Bell (R), chairman; Warren Stephenson (R); Maragaret V. O'Connell (D); Robert C. Giglietti (D) and James A. Cole (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.

Planning Commission — John J. Giblin, chairman; Beniamin Peno, vice chairman; William S. C. MacDonald; Edward B. McGrady; George Skaling; Richard Nassaney; Barbara D'Amato; Marcel Valois; Kevin McGee; and Mrs. Raquel Storti, secretary.

Housing Authority — Jean Roch, director; Richard Mulhearn; George Proffitt; H. Edward Schultz; Edward Rekas; Edward Lacolle.

Zoning Board — Horace S. Chettle, chairman; Joseph Senerchia, vice chairman; Anthony Petrarca; Virginia Soucy; Robert Crowe; Mrs. Cheryl George, clerk. Alternates — Leo Ritchotte and Louis Richards.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Committee — Judi White, chairman; Al Bestwick, vice chairman; Arthur Messier and James Marzalek. Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — Patricia Picard.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — John P. Peacock; Lionel P. Beauchaine; Brian J. Charbonneau; Frank J. Iuliano and John R. DelDeo.

Tax Collector — Mrs. Audrey Cornell.

Tax Rate — $30.20 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 18 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed: Autos — $2,169,636; Real Estate — $13,601,602. Bonded indebtedness — $3,765,000.

Board of Canvassers — Terrence L. Killea (D), chairman; Raymond L. Plante (R) and Arthur Moan.

Political Committees: Democrat — Neil D. Greenstein, chairman. Republican — Richard Palazzo, chairman; Frank C. Messina, treasurer; Virginia Soucy, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — No permanent date. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Warwick and incorporated Aug. 21, 1741. Named for Coventry, England. Land area — 62.2 square miles.

CRANSTON

City Hall, 869 Park Avenue
Cranston, RI 02910
461-1000

Mayor

Michael A. Traficante (R).

City Council

President — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).
First Ward — Kenneth F. McGunagle Jr. (R).
Second Ward — Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D).
Third Ward — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).
Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).
Fifth Ward — Michael J. Sepe (D).
Sixth Ward — Peter G. Palumbo (D).
At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R), Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R) and Raphael Paola III (R).

Council Meetings

Regular meetings, fourth Monday, each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

Director of Administration — Eric A. Palazzo.
Finance Director — Mary V. Gliottone.
City Auditor — David W. Taft.
Deputy City Auditor — Jordan Horowitz.
Tax Assessor — Carlo DelBonis.
Assistant Tax Assessor — Peter Hodosh.
Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio; Frank Smith.
Purchasing Agent — Sergi Filonow.
Director of Managament Information Services — Raymond DeLuca
City Treasurer — Kathleen Pagliarini.
Building Inspector — Richard P. Crudele.
Deputy Building Inspector — F. Charles Haigh Jr.
City Solicitor — William T. Henry; Assistants — Thomas DiSegna; Arthur Thovmasian; Steven A. Moretti; Robert A. Ragosta.
Chief of Police — Kenneth R. Mancuso.

Chief of Fire — Lester E. Williams Jr.
Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.
Personnel Director — Robert M. Antonacci.
Deputy Personnel Director — Gail Topakian.
Public Works Director — Raymond J. Azar; Assistant to the Director — John Fantozzi Jr.; Chief Engineer — Joseph W. Migneault.
Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.
Treatment Plant Superintendent — Joseph Matera.
Highway Superintendent — Chester A. Brousseau.
Public Buildings Superintendent — Frank DeFusco.
Tree Warden — vacant.
Welfare Director — Earl J. Croft III.
City Clerk — Robert P. Moretti.
Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.
Clerk of Committees — Marie R. DelGallo.
Municipal Court Judge — Joseph J. Altieri.
Probate Judge — Alan Gelfuso.
City Sergeant — Phillip G. Loscoe Jr.
Dog Officers — Ralph Palmieri Jr.; Patricia Maxwell; Glenn Cipalone; Donald Arnett; David Lovejoy.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Carol Rancucci.
Fence Viewer — Vincent J. Cerbo.
Harbor Master — Robert Allaire.
Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi Jr.
City Plan Director — Kevin Flynn.
Library Director — James T. Giles.
Board of Library Trustees — Phyllis Stenhouse, chairman; Dr. Anthony Regine; Florence Pagliarini; Anthony Ricci; Rev. Charles Galligan; Frederick A. Miller Jr. and Anthony Palana.
City Plan Commission — Malcolm L. Daniels, chairman; Walter L. McGarry Jr., vice chairman; John Baldinelli; Frank Ruggieri; Nicholas Ferranti Jr.;public works director and finance director, members ex-officio. Secretary — Edward A. Davidson.
Redevelopment Agency — Fred C. Kilguss, chairman; Vincent Calise; Dennis Almonte; Joseph V. Cardillo Jr.; Sam DiSegna; Executive Director — Jo-Anne Gambardella; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.
Housing Authority — Dr. Arthur F. Jennings, chairman; Maurice Gesualdi, vice chairman; A. Eric Palazzo; Robert F. McGovern; John S. Renza Sr.; Executive Director — Phyllis Cicchelli.
Board of Canvassers — Robert McGovern (R); Michael M. Megirdichian (D) and Marie T. Lynch (R), clerk.
Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president and minority party member.
Personnel Appeal Board — John Stringer; Damon DiPiro and Peter P. Costa.
Tax Assessment Review Board — Christopher Lombardi, chairman; William J. McGovern; John R. Picerne.
Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Vincent C. DeCesaris, vice chairman; Alfred F. Anderson; Anthony A. DiMuccio; Richard Mari and Joseph L. Gerardi, alternate.
Minimum Housing Board of Review — John Moretta; Anna Drumm; Stephen L. Villari; Arthur Grossi, Dennis Almonte.
Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Jane Antos; Edward Davidson; Joseph Pagliarini; Richard Jordan; Peter Pandozzi; and Joseph Deslauries.
School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Raymond Azar; Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.; Craig S. Stenning; Nicholas Ferranti Jr.; and Edward W. McDonough.

Police Department

Chief — Kenneth R. Mancuso; 1 major; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 16 sergeants; 115 patrolmen; 7 civilian clerks; 2 telephone operators; 5 dog officers; 1 kennel worker; 3 computer operators asnd 1 assistant; 8 civilian dispatchers; 1 radio communications officer; 40 full-time crossing guards and 7 part-time crossing guards. Total sworn personnel — 144; civilian personnel — 29.

Fire Department

Chief — Lester E. Williams Jr.; Assistant Chief — Henry C. Maine Jr; Deputy Chiefs — Raymond J. Cahill; Charles A. Wales; Albert Tedeschi and Walter Craft III; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Everett Salisbury; 12 captains; 29 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 8 rescue lieutenants; 118 firefighters; 1 lead lineman; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 1 civil automotive repairman; 1 civilian lineman; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Captain — Donald Forgue; Emergency Service Director — Harold Winstanley. Total personnel — 192.

School Committee

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are: First Ward — Dorothy McDonough.
Second Ward — Joseph E. Medeiros Jr.
Third Ward — Marilyn A. Enright.
Fourth Ward — Stephen G. Dambruch.
Fifth Ward — Joseph D. Saccoccia.
Sixth Ward — Edward W. McDonough.
At-Large — John F. Hagan, David C. Hersey and Raymond F. Hayden. Chairman — Joseph E. Medeiros Jr.

Superintendent — Dr. Joseph L. Picano Jr.; Assistant Superintendent — Louis Gelsomino. Regular meetings of the committee are held on the third Monday of each month at 8:15 p.m., rotating among the various city schools.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $48,627; mayor's confidential secretary — $24,471; council president — $5,000; councilmen — $4,000; city clerk — $37,302; city solicitor — $35,707; director of finance — $48,632; city auditor — $38,972; city treasurer — $35,707; tax assessor — $37,302; public works director — $48,632; city engineer — $34,219; highway maintenance superintendent — $30,116; personnel director — $35,707; city plan director — $40,721; chief of police — $41,733; fire chief — $41,350; assistant fire chief — $36,840; deputy fire chiefs — $34,639; director of administration — $48,632; purchasing agent — $31,411; inspector of buildings — $34,219; director of recreation — $38,972; superintendent of public buildings — $36,103; municipal court judge — $14,582.

Taxes - Valuation - Debt

Taxes are payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15.

Local tax rate is $31.25 per $1,000. Net tax assessed — $55,946,172. Valuations: real estate — $1,528,164,800; vehicles — $188,223,300; business — $150,303,671; manufacturers — exempt. Total assessed valuations — $1,866,691,771; Total exempt property — $76,418,240. Bonded indebtedness — $19,558,321 (excludes enterprise funds which include sewer and water bonds).

Political Committees

Democrat — Joseph A. DeLorenzo Jr., chairman; Edward G. DiMuccio, first vice chairman; John Lanni Jr., second vice chairman; Peter Cos-

ta, treasurer; Sue Ann Baker, corresponding secretary; Raymond Simone, recording secretary. Republican — Donald H. Fowler, chairman; Barbara Williams, treasurer; Craig S. Stenning, secretary.

Cranston City Hall

The City Hall, a three-story building, located between the William A. Briggs School and Cranston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was built in 1936-37 at a cost of $270,000 including a government grant of $121,500. The cornerstone was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937; and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

Mayors of Cranston

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
*John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
*Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
*Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
*Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
*Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
*William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
*Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
*Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-1984
Michael A. Traficante (R), 1985-
*Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Cranston settlement began four years after Roger Williams settled in Providence. A group known as the Pawtuxet purchasers became a separate entity, although remaining a political part of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it became a town. Named after Samuel Cranston, governor of Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in 1727. The greatest development in the town was in portions adjacent to Providence and these were annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Providence and Elmwood sections; March 28, 1873, additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In May, 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood caused such a bitter controversy that the town adopted a plan for a city government to end further annexations by Providence. The town was incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910. The first election under the charter was held April 19, 1910 and the new city government was organized May 2, 1910. Land area — 28.6 square miles.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Town Hall, 45 Broad Street
Cumberland, RI 02864
728-2400

Mayor

Francis R. Stetkiewicz (D).

Town Council

Daniel J. Alves (D), president; Antonio M. Sousa (D); Edmond McGrath (D); Robert J. Powell (D); Roland A. Plasse (R); Marlene Smith (D); David C. Doe (R).

Council meetings — Third Wednesday of the month at the Towwn Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Ronald Graveline.
Finance Director — George Cross.
Town Sergeant — Everett Bonner.
Chief of Police — John J. Partington; Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper.
Civil Defense Director — Robert A. Joly.
Town Solicitor — Thomas F. Almeida.
Judge of Probate — Richard F. Kirby.
Public Works Director — Eugene Jeffers.
Public Welfare Director — Elaine Densmore.
Superintendent of Water Department — Neal Fiorio.
Electrical Inspector — Edward Skwirz.
Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Harvey O. Salvas.
Recreation Director — Vincent E. Forloney.
School Committee — Barbara S. Chase, chairman; Donald R. Gardner; William Allen; Robert H. Bolton; John Fay; Robert J. Powers; and Robert J. Draper.
Superintendent of Schools — Rodney McFarlin.
Housing Authority — James J. Acciaioli, chairman; Charles Alves; Thomas J. Conway; John Murphy; George C. Hobson, executive director.
Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway; William R. Glen and Charles Spooner.
Town Planner — Robert A. Cox.
Planning Board — Kenneth A. Pascale, chairman; Suzanne R. Dean, secretary; Theresa A. McMichael; Anthony Silva; David F. Miller; Ralph Ryan; Catherine Souza; John Koniezny; Allan Cargill; Priscilla Sankey; Robert Coleman; Joseph Simanski; Michael Erskine; Patrick McCormack.
Zoning Board of Review — Roger A. Doire, chairman; Paul E. Bonner; Edward J. Babiec; Richard J. Silva; Dennis Bernardo; Richard J. Cardin, alternate.
Building Board of Appeals — William J. Flynn; Eugene Jeffers; Leo Beauregard; Charles E. Seavor, secretary; and Samuel Shmaruk.
Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; John McQueen; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; Roger C. Millette; Frank J. Champi; and Joseph Brunelle.
Conservation Committee — Margaret S. Pederson, chairwoman; Victoria Almeida; Clinton Johnson; Charles Santos; Elsie Meikle; Anne Peterson; Lucille P. Martin.
Tax Assessor — Alberto Ereio. Tax Assessment Board of Review — Michael Karbonik, chairman; Ralph W. Jordan and Donald E. Palagi.
Tax Collector — George Cross.
Tax Rate — $20.72 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before May 30 with interest at 14 percent after May 30. Quarterly installments due on or before May 30, August 31, November 30 and February 28. Net tax locally assessed — $17,598,455. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $5,000,000.
Board of Canvassers — Robert A. Joly (D); Joseph Fernandes (D); Sheila A. McHale (R).
Town elections — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. School Committee meeting — Second Thursday of month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Second Thursday of each month, 3 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

Historic Note — One of the five towns received from Massachusetts by royal decree, Barrington, Bristol, Cumberland Little Compton; Tiverton. Until incorporated in Rhode Island it was known as Attleboro Gore. Named in honor of Prince William, Duke of Cumberland. Annexed to Providence County, Feb. 17, 1747. Land area — 27.1 square miles.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Hall, 111 Pierce Street
East Greenwich, RI 02818
884-4410

Town Manager

William Sequino Jr.

Town Moderator

J. William Corr Jr.

Town Council

Vincent D. Bradley (D), president; Barbara M. Tufts (D), vice president; J. Michael Lenihan (D); Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D); Mary C. Blythe (R).

Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Deputy Town Clerk — Elizabeth F. Choiniere.

Finance Director — Vacant.

Town Sergeant — Wallace B. Mathewson.

Town Planner — Wallace B. Mathewson.

Chief of Police — John T. Botelho.

Fire Chief — Edward D. Devine.

Town Solicitor — David F. Sweeney Jr.

Judge of Probate — Samuel M. Fleisig.

Director of Public Welfare — Albert A. Shenenger.

Building Official — Donald C. Dailey.

Recreation Director — Catherine E. Cullen.

Housing Director — Carole Kennedy.

Director of Public Works — John K. Cook.

Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi.

Highway Superintendent — Patrick James Manzi.

Dog Officer — Michelle A. Torti.

School Committee — Robert B. Holbrook, chairman; Carl I Hoyer, vice-chairman; Earl F. Bassett; Hugh J. Hall; Judith R. Goldenberg; Barbara J. Hackett and Jane A. Watson.

Superintendent of Schools — David P. Connolly.

Emergency Management Agency — Gilbert A. Hempel, director; William F. Ellis, deputy.

Juvenile Hearing Board — T. Davis Moore Jr., chairman; Melanie M. Cambio; Charles K. Bennett; Mary Ann G. Eubank. Alternates — Joseph A. O'Hara and Janet P. Searles.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Wayne Beisecker, chairman; Holly A. Derosiers; Donald P. Wilkinson; Helene K. Lazarides; Rae Marie Gilbert; Charles D. Keyes; Barbara Menendez; Carol P. Miland; Peter S. Dixon; Jan Dearborn Wilkins; Geraldine Verrecchia and Jay Elias.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. Salter, vice chairman; Robert W. Petrie, vice chairman; Anne E. Alexander; Richard Huntsman Jr.; Joseph N. Zenga, clerk and Robert W. Lovegreen and Richard L. Wilkins, alternates.

Planning Board — William F. Hertel, chairman; Janet Dearborn Wilkins; George T. Blackburn; Richard P. Laskowski; Rodney Locke, Jonathan Stevens and Joseph Russoiino.

Conservation Commission — John J. Alfano, chairman; Jonathan L. Feinstein; D. Thomas Duff; Donald A. Schock; Richard L. Wilkins; Richard C. Lewis and Thomas G. Valorose.

Development Commission — Richard D. Cesana, chairman; Joseph P. McGinn; Sally Hallar; James C. Forte; Robert S. Butler; Jason Dittleman; Clinton L. Wright; Arthur B. Jones and Patricia M. Joyce.

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann; Daniel W. Mills and David S. Wilson.

Recreation Committee — Catherine E. Cullen, director; Joyce E. Odell; Arthur Halsband; David T. Savage; John P. McCarthy; Joseph T. Hassett Jr.; John G. Bradley III and Michael A. Parker.

Housing Authority — Esther Littell, chairwoman; Michael M. Westerman and Joyce Jerue. Executive Director — Carole Kennedy.

Historic District Commission — Kim V. Beisecker, chairman; Donald P. Wilkinson; Bruce C. MacGunnigle, secretary; Wilbur E. Yoder; Richard M. Casella; N. Kim Wiegand; Gladys E. Desautell.

Tax Assessor and Collector — Jean A. Fallago.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Gordon L. Johnson, Robert L. deLisle and Irving H. Clement.

Tax rate — $20.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $11,623,372.20. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $6,865,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alvin Kramer, chairman; Frederick J. Holmquist; Frederick J. Mernick.

Waste Water Facilities Superintendent — Michael A. Pacillo.

Engineering Division — Michael P. Tichner.

Political Committees: Democrat — David H. Henry, chairman; Gerald Zarrella, vice chairman; Terrence J. Higgins, secretary. Republican — Alfred J. Verrecchia, chairman; Sue F. Duff, vice chairwoman; Carolyn C. Huntsman, treasurer; Anne E. Holbrook, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated as the town of East Greenwich Oct. 31, 1677. Name changed to Dedford June 23, 1688. The original name was restored in 1689. The town was divided in 1741 into East Greenwich and West Greenwich. Land area — 16.6 square miles.

EAST PROVIDENCE

City Hall, 145 Taunton Avenue
East Providence, RI 02914
434-3311

City Manager

James H. Beeley.

Mayor

Leo C. Sullivan

City Council

First Ward — Nancy R. Stevens.

Second Ward — Paul J. Tavares.

Third Ward — Joseph A. Botelho Jr.

Fourth Ward — vacant.

At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

Council Meetings

Regular meetings first and third Monday of

month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council is elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at the general election. New government is inaugurated on December 1.

Officials

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.
City Clerk — Harriet Ramsay.
City Solicitor — William J. Conley Jr.; Assistant Solicitors — Gregory S. Dias and James M. Russo.
Judge of Probate — Stephen J. Capineri.
Finance Director — Charles H. O'Connell.
City Controller — vacant
City Sergeant — James T. Ricci.
Tax Assessor — Jamie Restrepo.
Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — James B. Lappin.
Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.
City Engineer — (Acting) Julia Forgue.
City Treasurer — Charles Collins.
City Planner — (Acting) George Caldow.
Traffic Engineer — Ali Khorasani.
Highway Superintendent — David Dolman.
Director of Public Welfare — Michelle Huggins.
Director of Dept. of Personnel — Raymond Benoit.
Director of Public Works — Vartges Engustian.
Purchasing Agent — A. Jack Gennari.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.
Harbormaster — Edward J. Guay.
City Appraiser — C. Richard Costa.
Electrical Inspector — Richard Francis.
Superintendent of Water — Owen Devine.
Zoning Officer — Robert Grace.
Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, Anthony K. Gomes and Geraldine M. Crooks.
Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.
East Providence Public Library Trustees — Alice L. Jackson; Marie Close; L. Diane McLean; Wilfrid L. Gates Jr.; Patrick J. Scanlon; Jeffrey W. Tate; and Kathleen Hawke.
Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Shirley DeAmoral, clerk.
Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise, Daniel Rowe and Eugene J. Amaral.
Zoning Board of Review — Richard G. Croke, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Freeman L. Smith; Norman Miranda, Gerald T. Sullivan; and Raymond E. Noonan, auxiliary member.
Planning Board — Clifton A. Moore, chairman; Eugene P. Saveory, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, secretary; Michael Ferrara, Joseph F. Mackevich and Dennis Costa, auxiliary member.
Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo; John Rohland; Mark S. Selley; Carolyn Weymouth; Edmund G. Arnold; Gerald F. McAvoy and Anthony Maciel, Jr.
Advisory Recreation Board — Samuel J. Abbood; John L. Faria; Donna M. Petsch; Floyd E. Field and Vincent A. Spremulli.
Housing Authority — Caesar Gonsalves, chairman; Malcom A. Rochford; M. Irene Howard; Michael M. Martinous; Joseph L. Savick Jr. Executive director — Alfred Rotatori.
Economic Development Commission — Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.; James W. Hammond; John Marshall; Joseph M. Cunha and Frederick H. Watson Jr.

Police Department

Chief — Col. Anthony DeCastro; 3 captains, 8 lieutenants; 9 sergeants; 73 patroimen; 4 clerks; 1 clerk-stenographer; 4 clerk-typists; 2 dog officers; 10 dispatchers.

Fire Department

Chief — Anthony J. Guglielmi; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 16 lieutenants; 76 privates; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

School Committee

Stephen A. DeCasiro, chairman; James T. Kanelos; John I. Goodwin; William C. Maaia and Lois Ann Gomes. Committee elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four year terms with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.
School Superintendent — John V. DeGoes; High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $4,500; Councilmen — $14,000; City Manager — $49,000; City Solicitor — $34,479; Two Assistant Solicitors — $20,240 and $19,243; Assessor — $36,377; Building Inspector — $31,433; City Clerk — $34,479; City Engineer — $40,964; Clerk, Canvassing Authority — $27,835; Controller — $32,680; Finance Director — $44,809; Treasurer — $36,377; Director of Public Works — $48,838; Director of Library Services — $40,034; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense — $39,484; Dog Officer — $20,350; City Planner — $40,964; Affirmative Action Office — $29,032; Director of Recreation — $34,484; Director of Welfare — $32,060; Electrical Inspector — $30,537; Fire Chief — $38,051; Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — $29,083; Police Chief — $44,145; Purchasing Agent — $32,690; Superintendent of Highways — $36,144; Superintendent of Parks — $32,680; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant — $35,958; Superintendent of Water Division — $36,661; Traffic Engineer — $38,050; Zoning Officer — $29,083.

Taxes — Valuations — Debt

Tax rate $28.00 per thousand. Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Assessed valuation $1,357,313,581. Total exemptions, $44,837,470. Local tax levy, $36,749,332. City debt (as of November 1, 1987) $8,255,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — Aniello Ruggieri, chairman; Helen Sullivan, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, treasurer; John O'Hara, recording secretary; Charles Tsonos, secretary. Republican — Raymond Anderson, chairman; Theodore S. Edington, vice chairman; Frank Daley, recording secretary; M. Florence Adams, corresponding secretary and Virginia Hanoian, treasurer.

City Hall

The 88-year-old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down Jan. 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of $2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall was opened Nov. 18, 1979. City Hall hours are 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Mayors of East Providence

Daniel E. Marso, 1958-1962
Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
Albert Perry, 1964-1966
George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
Daniel E. Marso, 1968-1970
Samuel H. Ramsey Jr., 1970-1972
Martin P. Slepkow, 1972-1974
George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82

Bruce Rogers, 1982-84
Edward J. Doyle, 1984-1987
Leo C. Sullivan, 1988-

Historic Note

East Providence was incorporated as a town on March 1, 1862. The name was conferred upon it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. By 1888 the town had outgrown the old building and a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section.

The first white settler of what is now East Providence was Roger Williams. He settled at what is now the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words—"seaki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

The boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it finally was settled by the United States Supreme Court at its December, 1861 term. The westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862, in settlement of the boundary dispute. Its area is 13.85 square miles.

East Providence became a city on Dec. 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

EXETER

Town Hall, Victory Highway
Exeter, RI 02822
294-3891

Town Council

Paul Pierce (R), president; Gregory G. Allen (D); Charles R. Fulford (R); Sandra L. Tefft (R); and Kenneth Fernstrom (D).

Council meetings — First Monday of every month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Gail Tourgee (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Linda McLintock (I).

Town Treasurer — Joseph Kent (R).

Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R).

Fire Chiefs: Exeter Volunteer Co. No. 1 — Rodman Jordan; Exeter Volunteer Company No. 2 — Winfred A. Franklin.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — Joseph Scott.

Director of Public Welfare — Joan Ann Wilhelm (D).

Town Moderator — Jeffrey P. Henderson.

Tree Warden — Harold Morgan.

Dog Officers — Barbara Knipe and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Gary Lussier.

Building Inspector — Sherwood Stickney.

Electrical Inspector — Randy McGovern.

Highway Commissioner — Harold Clifford.

School Committee — Thomas McGreevey (D), Linda Vetovis (D), Paula T. Silvia (D). Elected to four-year terms on the Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee.

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Harry Edgar; Ronald Tefft and Chester Howland.

Tax Assessors — Robert Whitford (D), chairman; Howard A. Allen and John Blanchard.

Tax Collector — Dorothy Caldwell (D).

Tax rate $32.54 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $2,130,658.76. Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Elizabeth Hemsley (R), chairman; Wayne Cross (R) and Diane Souza (D), clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Harry Edgar, chairman; Terri Livernois, vice chairman; Edward S. Brown, treasurer; Jane Allen, secretary. Republican — Samuel A. Olevson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Margaret Thornley, treasurer; Vivian Albert, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Probate meetings — First Monday every month at 4:30 p.m. Meetings held at town clerk's office.

Historic Note — Taken from North Kingstown and incorporated as a town March 8, 1743, named after Exeter, England. Land area — 57.6 square miles.

FOSTER

Town Hall, South Killingly Road
Foster, RI 02825
397-7771

Town Council

Steven D. Hazard (R), president; Margery F. Borders (R), vice president; Donald L. Knox (R); Robert G. Tucker (R) and Floyd C. Davis Jr. (R).

Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday and third Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Clerk's office.

Officials

Town Clerk — Heidi A. Colwell (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Maureen E. Comerford.

Town Treasurer — Richard C. Hearn (R). Deputy Town Treasurer — Ruth J. Paine.

Town Sergeant — Ralph E. Pierce.

Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.

Fire Chiefs: South Foster — Gordon R. Brayton; Foster Center — Charles O. Bradbury. Moosup Valley — Paul Cunniff.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham Inc.

Judge of Probate — Robert Davignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Carl A. Saccoccio.

Director of Public Works — Wayne B. Johnson.

Tree Warden — Donald Turnquist.

Dog Officer — Michael Caprarelli.

Civil Defense Director — Robert C. Safstrom.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — William McKenna.

Recreation Director — Norman Lowden.

Fence Viewers — Carl Riccio and Thomas

Walden.

Town Moderator — Franklin G. Arnold (R).

School Committee — (non-partisan) Edwin J. Luther, chairman; Lynne Marie Bedard, vice chairwoman; Robert W. Holmes.

Superintendent of Schools — Gerard Tetreault; Truant Officer — Roy Mumford.

Zoning Board of Review — Raymond L. Capobianco, chairman; Ralph Berkowitz; James R. Carlson; A. Matthew Harmon; Linda Walden. Alternates — James A. McGrath and one vacancy.

Planning Board — Robert DeLuca, chairman; Ann C. Grenier; Karen A. Lavallee; Bryan H. Johnston; Elizabeth Rodgers.

Tax Assessor — Anne L. Carlson.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Richard Dyer, Elwood Hopkins and Robert Bergstrom.

Tax Collector — Marilyn A. Hopkins.

Tax rate $51.60 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed $2,982,228. Bonded indebtedness — $2,500,000.

Board of Canvassers — Eileen L. Mende (R); Carolyn Kerttula (R); Beneriy Conlon (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Leo Connors, chairman; Paula Coggeshall, secretary-treasurer; Republican — Richard H. Colwell, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings in the lower level of the Town Clerk's office.

Historic Note — Located on the Connecticut border. It was first settled in 1717. It was partitioned from Scituate and incorporated Aug. 24, 1781. Named for Theodore Foster, U.S. Senator from Rhode Island 1790-1803. Land area — 51.4 square miles.

GLOCESTER

Town Hall, 1137 Putnam Pike
Chepachet, RI 02814
568-6206

Town Council

Beverly S. Comber (R), president; Richard J. Cedor (R), vice president; Sandra A. Branch (R), Thomas F. Leddy (D); Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D).

Council meetings — Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Barbara E. Robertson (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Loralee F. Lacasse.

Town Treasurer — John P. Driscoll.

Town Sergeant — George Wattendorf (R).

Chief of Police — Joseph P. Green.

Fire Chiefs: Chepachet — Henry H. Lewin; Harmony — Charles Aldrich; West Glocester — Lawrence Goodnough.

Town Solicitor — Robert G. Flanders.

Judge of Probate — Scott K. Keefer.

Director of Public Welfare — Nancy C. Whitford (R).

Building and Zoning Inspector — James L. Poole.

Highway Commissioner — Clinton E. Gustafson.

Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell.

Dog Officer — Doris Howard.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Raymond Chevalier.

School Committee (non partisan) — Alan D. Whitford, chairman; Jay S. Hindley, Constance T. Baker; I. Lorraine O'Connors; George Kellner, Nancy Hurley.

Superintendent of Schools — Clifton J. Boyle Jr.; Clerk — Barbara Kelly.

Glocester School Building Committee — James L. Poole; John McCarthy, Laurie Adams, Mary Ann Carroll; John Meehan, Robert Burrill, Owen Reed; Mary Ferns.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry G. Peterson, chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr., vice chairman; ; Enold Dahlquist; Donna Rocchio. Auxiliary members, David Rose and Stephanie Ceceri. Lee LaCasse, clerk.

Planning Board — Richard Lamb, chairman; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Thomas Cash; Gerard Charron; Pasquale Saccoccia; Karen Emond, clerk.

Budget Commission — Edward C. Burlingame, chairman; John P. Driscoll; William DeMagistris; Robert Balme; Paul DeFalco; Diane Diggle; Sandra Branch; William Dean; Edward Baker; Richard Harris; Nancy Brayton; George Desourdy.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Thomas Hopkins; Eugene Pepper; Barbara Stone; David Brown.

Recreation Commission — Richard J. Nadeau, chairman; Thomas Gledhill; Eunice Hindley; Kenneth Potter; Christine Dahlquis.; Bruce Ellsworth.

Recreation Director — Kenneth Potter.

Housing Authority — John Martin; Donald Brush; Kenneth LaVoie; Carol Fry; Betsy Pepper.

Tax Assessors — Richard P. Hanson (R), chairman; Stanley Severence (R); Henry J. Walsh (D); and Viviane Valentine, clerk.

Tax Collector — Evelyn M. Richmond.

Tax rate $24.17 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 1. Net tax locally assessed $5,259,819. Bonded indebtedness — $625,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jane Tucker Steere (R), chairwoman; Robert A. Cole (R); and Mary Turner (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald D. Driscoll, chairman. Republican — Robert Harris, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Saturday after May 1. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of the month at 3 p.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Land that is now Glocester was sold to Roger Williams by the Indians. Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. At this date an act was passed "for erecting and incorporating the outlands of the town of Providence into three towns." These towns were Scituate, Glocester and Smithfield. Named for Frederick Lewis, Duke of Glocester, son of King George II.

Acote's Hill in Glocester was the site of a stand by Thomas Wilson Dorr against the Law and Order Party in 1842.

Land area — 55.3 square miles.

HOPKINTON
Town Hall, Town House Road
Hopkinton, RI 02833
377-2220

Town Council

Sandra A. Johanson (R), president; Philip J. Scalise (R), vice-president; Scott Findeisen (R); Lloyd E. Cook Jr. (R) and Norman M. Brunelle (R).

Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Josephine T. Langworthy (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jenarita F. Aldrich.

Town Treasurer — Howard Friel (D).

Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D).

Police Chief — George H. Weeden.

Fire Chiefs: Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Ashaway — Joseph Wyman; Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Director of Public Safety — Lloyd E. Cook Jr. (R).

Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine B. Cunningham.

Town Solicitor — Patricia A. Buckley.

Judge of Probate — Frank Williams.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Bart Fraser; Deputy Zoning Inspector — Charlene Small.

Highway Surveyor — Richard Waldman.

Tree Warden — William Gordon.

Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Majorie P. Ahern.

School Committee — Ruth Foster Morgan (D), chairman; Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D), Eleanor Bousquet (D); Cynthia Champlin (R); Sylvia Stanley (R); Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R); and Marilyn A. Grant (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard G. Gallivan.

Zoning Board — Michael Chernaski (D), chairman; John Boland (D); John J. Jennerwein (R); Michael Chernaski (D) and Peter Stevens (R). Alternates — Robert W. Aldrich; Therman Silks; and Kenneth H. Panciera.

Planning Board — Joseph Lombardo, chairman; Peter Conopask; Alfred DiOrio; Thomas Holberton and David Pugh.

Conservation Commission — Kenneth W. Mott, chairman; John Cronin; John Matson; Jeanette K. Calhoun; Edward P. McGiveney Jr. and Scott Bill Hirst.

Tax Assessor — Nancy E. Hinchliffe.

Tax Collector — Linda Czerkiewicz.

Tax rate — $31.25 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $3,741,250. Bonded indebtedness — $30,000.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright (R), chairwoman; Edna Bitgood (D); Elizabeth J. Cook (R) and Josephine T. Langworthy, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Robert Corrigan, chairman; Gloria Rhodes, vice-chairman; Joe Capalbo, treasurer; Linda Langanke, secretary. Republican — Lloyd E. Cook Jr., chairman; Ken Mott and Scott Hirst, co-vice chairmen; Glenna Crowell, treasurer; Laura Czerkiewicz, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday, 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Westerly and incorporated March 19, 1757. Named for Stephen Hopkins, colonial governor and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Land area — 43.0 square miles.

JAMESTOWN
Town Hall, 93 Narragansett Avenue
Jamestown, RI 02835
423-0200

Town Administrator

Robert W. Sutton Jr.

Town Council

Jerry McIntyre (R), president; Arthur S. Clarke III (R), vice president; Alton Head III (R); Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D) and Charlotte Richardson (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Theresa Donovan; Deputy Town Clerk — vacant.

Finance Director — Robert W. Sutton Jr.; Assistant Finance Director — Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — George A. Warner.

Chief of Police — James G. Pemantell.

Fire Chief — Joseph W. Tiexiera.

Town Solicitor — G. Quentin Anthony Jr., Sheffield and Harvey.

Judge of Probate — Scott Umstead Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Margaret Grenier.

Town Planner — Jennifer K. Parker.

Building Inspector — Charles J. Dowling Jr.

Field Supervisor of Highways — Alfred I. Vie.

Director of Public Works — Steven J. Goslee.

Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairperson; Rena P. Tyson (R); Jay D. Cantrell (D); Jane M. Anthony (R) and Sharon F. Ralis (D). Clerk — Dureen Bryer.

Superintendent of Schools — Phyllis C. Schmidt; Truant Officer — James G. Pemantell.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Raymond E. Coons, vice chairman; Hope Potter; Patricia A. Sheehan and Maurice C. Vandel. Alternates — Denise Boule and Virginia Perry.

Planning Board — Robert L. Broadhead; Thomas F. Feeny; Karan H. Osenton; Richard J. Waters; John T. Heelan; Kenneth B. Parris; Susan E. Licardi-Gamble; Emmet E. Turley and Bertil W. Brodin, chairman.

Town Moderator — Victor Calabretta.

Harbormasters: West Ferry — Charles E. Cabral; East Ferry — William F. Munger; Dumpling Harbor — Jonathan Billings.

Housing Authority — Ann Drury; Phyllis H. Moberg; Annette S. Gregoire; Walter E. Thierfelder and Edward N. Holland.

Tax Assessor — Susan P. Brayman

Tax Assessor Board of Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Joseph S.

Morris.

Tax rate — $14.64 per $1000. Tax payable on or before May 15 with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15. Net tax locally assessed — $3,989,619.94. Bonded indebtedness — $3,792,622 as of Oct. 20, 1987.

Board of Canvassers — Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Dolores M. Christman (D) and Marion L. Clarke (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Clifton R. Largess, chairman; Leonore DeLucia, vice chairman; Albert B. Lyons, treasurer; Mary Levesque, recording secretary; Nancy Kolman, corresponding secretary. Republican — Joan Jannelle, chairman; James Monroe, vice chairman; Donna Cameron, vice chairwoman; Herbert Craig, treasurer; Sandy Lareau, corresponding secretary; Susan Crooker, recording secretary.

Town election — First Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Annual financial town meeting — First Monday in March; Probate meeting — First Wednesday at 2 p.m.; Planning Board meeting — First and third Wednesday, 7:30 p.m.; Zoning Board meeting — Fourth Tuesday, 7:30 p.m.; all at Town Hall. School committee meetings held at Jamestown School.

Historic Note — Incorporated Oct. 30, 1678, and named in honor of King James II. The Indian name was Quononoquitt (Conanicut). Land area — 9.7 square miles.

JOHNSTON

Town Hall, 1385 Hartford Avenue
Johnston, RI 02919
351-6618

Mayor

Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council

Benjamin R. Zanni (D), president; Michael R. Simone (D), vice president; Joseph Falvo (I); Louis F. Perrotta (D) and Mary Cerra (D).

Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 8:00 p.m. at Johnston High School Auditorium, Cherry Hill Road.

Officials

Town Clerk — Lucy F. Countie; Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores E. Ferry.

Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia.

Town Sergeant — Anthony Caruso.

Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr.

Fire Chief — Angelo R. Cappelli.

Town Solicitor — Thomas A. DiLuglio; Assistant Town Solicitor — William H. Corrente.

Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio.

Police Court Judge — Louis Cioci.

Federal Coordinator — Riverda O. Silliman Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Ethel I. Williams.

Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone.

School Committee — Edmund Pezzullo (D), chairman; Vincent Rampone (D), vice chairman; Frank P. Fanara (D); Joseph C. Casali (D); Peter Voccio Jr. (D); Clerk — Ilda Pensalfini.

Superintendent of Schools — Edward J. Colman Jr; Assistant Superintendent — Ralph J. Jasparro.

Plumbing Inspector — Mark Fusco.

Electrical Inspector — Robert L. Butmarc.

Building Inspector — Frank Gallo.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Harry DiBenedetto.

Highway Superintendent (acting) — John Don Francisco.

Tree Warden — Thomas Pagliarini.

Dog Officer — Richard Thompson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. McCarron.

Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

Personnel Board — Theresa Castaldi, chairwoman; Robert L. Natale Jr.; Robert Sandberg; Angela Calabrese, clerk.

Housing Authority — William Andreozzi, chairman; Ralph Petteruti; Frank Catamero; Anthony DiBiasi and one vacancy. Executive Director — Vacant.

Zoning Board of Review — Anthony Querceto, chairman; Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Bruno Mancini; John K. Naiarian Sr.; Auxiliary members: Carl Guadagno and Richard Rainone.

Planning Board — Dominic Merolla, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Anthony D'Uva; Angelo Casale; Anthony Zanni; Dominic DiConti and Diana Conca, clerk.

Tax assessor — R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Anthony Broccoli, chairman; Michael Pezza and Raymond Mancini.

Tax Rate — $28.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 24, with a 6 percent per annum interest rate penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $18,506,240. Bonded indebtedness — $8,155,000.

Board of Canvassers — Carol Mitson (D), chairman; Gladys M. Larrivee (R) and William T. Nero, (D). Gladys M. Larrivee, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman; Edward J. Mitson Jr., vice chairman; Leonard J. Macari, secretary; Alfred A. Williams III, treasurer. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli Sr., chairman; Arnold Vecchione, vice chairman; William Graham, secretary; Ernest Stevens, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — second and fourth Wednesdays at 9 a.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated March 6, 1759. Named in honor of Augustus Johnston, the attorney general of the colony at that time. A portion was annexed to Providence June 1, 1898, and another portion April 16, 1919. Land area — 23.7 square miles.

LINCOLN

Town Hall, 100 Old River Road
Lincoln, RI 02865
333-1100

Town Administrator

Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Council

John T. Doyle (R), president; Robert B. Tucker (R), vice president; Richard R. Dufresne (R); Charles N. Turner (D); Rene R. Menard (D).

Council meetings — Third Tuesday of each month, 8 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Sue P. Sheppard; Deputy Town Clerk — Ethelwynne Ridge.

Chief of Police — William P. Strain; Deputy Police Chief — William Potter.

Fire Chiefs: Albion — Denis Lariviere; Fairlawn — Ernest Hart; Lime Rock — George Gannites; Lonsdale — John McCaughey; Manville — Lucien St. George; Quinnville — Joseph Cullion; Saylesville — Robert Stewart.

Finance Director — Claudette A. Paine.

Director of Public Works and Town Engineer — Robert C. Schultz; Assistant Engineer — Lucindi Hannus-Letoile.

Director of Research and Development — Sara S. Zelonis.

Director of Housing Rehabilitation — Thomas P. Mulligan.

Town Solicitor — James P. Markusak.

Judge of Probate — Anthony Fratantuolo.

Director of Public Welfare — Yvonne Lucas; Health Officer — Dr. George Kokolski.

Building Inspector — Alfred DeCorte.

Tree Warden — Richard Haley.

Town Sergeant — Roland Baxter.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James Randall.

School Committee — Francis X. MacKinnon (R), chairman; Raymond Fontaine (I), vice chairman; Eleanora Kelley (R); Jo Ann C. Forcier (D); Barry Gilbert (R), clerk.

Superintendent of Schools — John H. Ambrogi.

Water Board — Wendell Bruce Lund, chairman; Robert E. Haskins, Raymond C. Kelly; Robert W. Kay; Joseph A. Picozzi; Superintendent — Maurice Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William Reid; Leroy Bertenshaw; Joseph Raheb; Paul Lussier; Robert Spencer; Ernest Spooner, alternate; one vacancy.

Planning Board — Robert Bell, chairman; George E. Weavill Jr.; George Hedberg; William Clark; Frank Pino; Carol Lamontaigne; William Nicolo; Robert Hayes; Marcel Comire; Eugene Benoit; James Isherwood, alternate.

Personnel Board — William Horlbogen, Edward Di Prete and John Waycott.

Budget Board — Claudia Carr; William DiBiasio; Alfred Provost; Paul Farley; Charles Gauthier; James Williamson; Herbert O'Rouke; Norman Ricard; Oliver Perry; Wayne Hannon; Jeanine Loiselle.

Conservation Commission — John Flynn, chairman; Janice Dufault; Robert Oster; Marion Dale; Doris Schwaner; Jean Cardarelli and Peter Gabriel.

Parks and Recreation — Paul Prackniak, director; Richard Sheehan; Paul Austin; Evelyn Comstock; Richard Andrews; Robert Wingate; Michael Delisle; Paul Hetu.

Housing Authority — James McViegh, chairman; Armand Arcand; William Spaulding; Dr. Alfred Moon and Richard W. Stonely. Executive director — John Palma.

Tax Assessor — Frederick Rogan.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — David Lawton; William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Collector — Claudette A. Paine.

Tax Rate — $21.49 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — $12,262,921. Bonded indebtedness — $22,165,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alfred Klyberg (R), chairman; Nicholas Ezovski (D) and William Belisle (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Anthony Paola, chairman; Jean Cardearelli, secretary. Republican — Robert Jenson, chairman; Beatrice Belisle, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — Second Monday in May. Probate court — Fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Smithfield and incorporated March 8, 1871. Named in honor of Abraham Lincoln. Land area — 18.6 square miles.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Hall, 40 Commons
Little Compton, RI 02837
635-4400

Town Council

Jane P. Cabot (I), president; Paul Wilber (I), vice-president; Joseph R. Lewis (I); John P. McKinnon (D) and William M. Barnes (R).

Council meetings — First Thursday after first Monday each month and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Deputy Town Clerk — Lynn F. Camara.

Town Treasurer — Martha T. Souther.

Town Sergeant — Herbert A. Case.

Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.

Fire Chief — Alfred Texceira.

Town Solicitor — Alfred Stapleton.

Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Hazel F. Cahill.

Highway Superintendent — John S. Faria.

Building Official — Manuel Renasco; Alternate Building Official — George Flanagan.

Tree Warden — George E. Goulart Jr.

Animal Control Officer — Lynn Ferreira.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Gilbert R. Pontes.

School Committee — Natalie Huppee, chairwoman; Doris E. Simmons; Susan Sisson; Lindsey K. Pineo and Abigail Brooks.

Superintendent of Schools — Carl E. Mock; Truant Officer — Millicent Clarke.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas S. Moran, chairman; Gerald P. McOsker; Albert R. Peckham; Paul A. Borges; Lynn Borges and Philip J. Warren; J. Seabury Brady; Francis Ryan, alternates.

Conservation Commission — Junius Eddy, chairman; Peter D'Allesandro; Bruce Gavin; Mary C. Suttell; Roger Green; Marge Phinney and Paul Pieri.

Planning Board — Robert J. Kelly, chairman; Adolf F. Haffenreffer; Florence K. Worgan; Donald W. Wordell; Robert M. Green, David Emilita; Sarah B. Collier; M. Jeanne Turcotte and Joseph Domingos.

Tax Assessors — Robert B. Hill, chairman; Gilbert R. Pontes; and Stanley Mathes. Clerk — Barbara Goulart.

Tax Collector — Martha T. Souther.

Tax rate — $12.24 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15 with 1 percent interest per-

month each month after September. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $2,631,077. Bonded indebtedness — $375,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Eleanor A. Rosinha (D); and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John P. McNinnion, chairman. Republican — George M. Crowell, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May. Probate meeting Second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at town hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated as a town Jan. 27, 1747. It was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts pursuant to royal decree of May 28, 1746. It was annexed to Newport County Feb. 17, 1747. The Indian name was Seaconnet. It was incorporated by the Plymouth Colony in 1682. Land area — 21.6 square miles.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Hall, 350 East Main Road
Middletown, RI 02840
849-2898

Town Administrator

Charles C. Roberts.

Town Council

Mary C. Roderiques (D), president; George L. Andrade Jr. (D), vice president; Mary M. Nunes (R); William R. Harvey (R); Jerome R. Kirby (R); Peter O. Grimes (D); Arleen F. Kaul (D).

Council meetings — First and third Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Deputy Town Clerk — Jean Clinton.

Finance Director — M. Theresa Santos. Deputy Finance Director — Robert Bucci.

Town Sergeant — C. Henry Gilmore.

Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson.

Fire Chief — Donald P. Ardito; Deputy Fire Chief — Edward F. Kirwin.

Town Solicitor — Michael W. Miller; Assistant Town Solicitor — Joseph B. Going.

Judge of Probate — Peter B. Regan..

Director of Public Welfare — Charles C. Roberts.

Building Inspector — John F. Maloney.

Town Engineer and Director of Pubiic Works — Raymond Jacome.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Frank Forgue.

Tree Warden — W. Robert Kempenaar.

Dog Officer — Joseph Nunes.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — C. Henry Gilmore.

School Committee — Patricia A. Pine (D), chairwoman; Patrick Noel Sullivan; Nancy T. Heroux; Robert Sullivan and Gladys R. Silveira.

Superintendent of Schools and Clerk — D. William Wheetley.

Zoning Board of Review — Albert A. Nannini, chairman; Robert E. Corey; Lucy R. Levada; Sally C. Vanicek; Thomas D. Silveira; vacancy, first alternate; Robert Helmbrecht, second alternate.

Planning Board — William E. Stratford, chairman; James H. Higgins, vice chairman; Saul Fine, secretary; Frank P. Mello; Frank A. Lawrence; Paul E. O'Neil and Rodie Siegler.

Personnel Board — Corinne M. Veach, chairwoman; Bernard F. Roeder; Manuel C. Silvia.

Personnel Review Board — John E. Garrett; Elaine N. Mayer and Maurya Corey.

Conservation Commission — William R. Burns Jr., chairman; Raymond H. Smith, vice chairman; Norman W. Hall, secretary; Stanley Grossman; Theresa M. Nunes; Elaine N. Mayer; James H. Higgins, planning board representative.

Tax Assessor — William Shorey; Board of Assessment Review — Vincent J. Arnold; Dorothy M. Carpenter and Helen Christy.

Tax Collector — M. Theresa Santos.

Tax rate — $23.20 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10 with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed — $10,823,777.92. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $2,635,000.

Board of Canvassers — C. Henry Gilmore (R) chairman; Dolores P. DiPippo (R) and Susan Torkomian (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Frank N. Campagna, chairman. Republican — Charlene Rose, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — Every other Friday, 9:00 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

Historic Note — It was taken from Newport and incorporated June 16, 1743. Gets its name from its location in the middle of the island of Rhode Island. Land area — 12.9 square miles.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Hall, 25 Fifth Avenue
Narragansett, RI 02882
789-1044

Town Manager

Vincent T. Izzo (acting)

Town Council

Joan Bartolomeo, (D) president; Kathleen A. Fagan (R); Maurice J. Loontjens Jr. (D); Thomas P. Cronin (D) and Anne E. N. Hoxsie (R).

Council meetings — First and third Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall

Officials

Town Clerk — Mary M. Beck; Deputy Town Clerk — Elvira M. Fayerweather.

Finance Director — Laura K. Kenyon.

Town Treasurer — David Krugman.

Public Safety Director — James J. Martin (acting).

Town Sergeant — David Crook.

Chief of Police — James J. Martin.

Fire Chief — Otis C. Wyatt Jr.

Town Solicitor — Vacant.

Judge of Probate — Stephen S. Lyman.

Director of Public Welfare — Jane Hayward.

Building Inspector — Ronald Travers.

Community Development Director — Clarkson Collins (acting).

Highway Superintendent — Gerald Judge.
Tree Warden — Lucien A. LaGasse.
Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — J. Neil Murphy.
School Committee — Sheila Trainor (D); Francis Murray (D); James W. Hayes Jr. (R); Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R) and John M. Hobin (D).
Superintendent of Schools — F. William Davis.
Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Thomas F. Manning, vice chairman; Joseph J. O'Neill, secretary; Harold L. Dame Jr.; Louis J. DeAngelis and Sarah Shea, clerk.
Zoning Board — Michael L. Lapisky, acting chairman; Frank O. Barton, William P. Shields, Charles T. Knowles, Marc S. Stuart, Sarah Shea, clerk. Alternates — Dorothy A. Romanelli and Peter J. Hicks III.
Tax Assessor — Robert P. Masterson; Clerk — Judith Stanton.
Tax Collector — Jane Castelli.
Tax rate — $20.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1 with interest 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $12,337,289.11. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $6,946,311.
Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; John J. Durkin (D) and Frederick W. Reichstetter (R).
Political Committees: Democrat — Winters B. Hames III, chairman; Jerry Sahagian, vice chairman; Charles T. Knowles, corresponding secretary; Ann Clays, recording secretary; Maurice J. Loontiens Jr., treasurer. Republican — Jay Z. James, chairman; David E.Ousterhout, vice chairman; Douglas Rosie, treasurer; Norma Jones, recording secretary; Roger Lima, corresponding secretary.
Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — Third Monday of the month, 2:00 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 25 Fifth Ave.
Historic Note — Taken from South Kingstown and incorporated as a District March 22, 1888. Incorporated as a town March 28, 1901. Land area — 13.9 square miles.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Hall, Old Town Road
New Shoreham, RI 02807
466-2913

Town Council

Edith L. Blane (R), first warden; Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D), second warden; Henry G. duPont (I); Stanley Smith (R) and Douglas H. Michel (D).

Council meetings — First Monday in each month, 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Janice C. Rutan (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Anne Levesque (D).
Town Treasurer — Martha A. Ball (D).
Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D).
Chief of Police — Paul S. Riker; Second in Command — Sgt. William E. McCoombe.
Police Commission — Richard Lemoi, Howard G. Rice, H. Dennis Heinz, Andrew R. Transue and A. Verna Littlefield.
Fire Chief — Joseph Sprague.
Town Solicitor — Nancy O. Dodge.
Director of Public Welfare — Vera L. Sprague (D).
Building Inspector — Daniel F. Hart.
Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — John H. Littlefield Jr.
Civil Defense Director — Howell T. Conant II.
Harbor Master — Christopher N. Littlefield; Assistant Harbor Master — James Collins; Dock Master — John Calhoun.
Minimum Housing Director — vacant.
School Committee — Christopher N. Littlefield (R); Wendy D. Ernst (D); Joanne Warfel (R); Rita Abrams Draper (R) and Deborah Howarth (R). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Esther Campbell, Ed.D; Truant Officer — Christopher Hobe.
Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Michael Wagner; Norman Dahl; Robert C. Sherman; James Collins, alternate; and Wayne Battey, alternate.
Planning Board — Dorothy McCluskey; Barbara Burak; Vincent J. McAloon; Michel Beilis; John R. Lewis; Kimberly Gaffett and Richard B. Kiley; Violette Connolly, clerk.
Zoning Board of Review — Martha A. Ball, chairman; Gary Hall; Michele Phelan; Edward F. McGovern Jr.; Bernadette Taylor; Linda Closter, alternate; John Warfel, alternate and Suzanne Wagner, clerk.
Shellfish Commission — Christopher Littlefield, chairman; F. Albert Starr; John M. Swienton; Arthur F. Rose; Charles W. Oriel; Paul R. Marte; R. Joseph Fallon; James Collins; Charlie Dodge.
Tax Assessors — A. Joseph Sprague; Gary Hall; S. Douglas Mott (R); and vacant, clerk.
Tax Collector — Gail H. Rose (R).
Tax rate — $14.16 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $1,694,644.21. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $2,200,813.
Board of Canvassers — Cheryl S. Blane (D), chairman; Hilary I. Transue (R) and Sheila McAloon Lemoi (D).
Political Committees: Democrat — Edward F. McGovern Jr., chairman; Nicholas DePetrillo, vice chairman; Vera Sprague, secretary; Martha Ball, treasurer. Republican — Peter E. Blane, chairman; John Hobe, vice chairman; Errol Lee Transue, treasurer and secretary.
Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Probate meetings — First Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.
Historic Note — Incorporated Nov. 6, 1672. Purchased and occupied April, 1661. Admitted to colony as Block Island, May 4, 1664. When incorporated in 1672, name changed to New Shoreham "as signs of our unity, and likeness to many parts of our native country." Indian name, Manasses or Manisses. Named Block Island by Adrian Block, the Dutch navigator. Land area — 10.0 square miles.

NEWPORT

City Hall, Broadway
Newport, RI 02840
846-9600

Mayor

Robert J. McKenna.

City Council

First Ward — John J. Crowley Jr.
Second Ward — Keith Stokes
Third Ward — B. Mitchell Simpson III
Fourth Ward — William D. Nagle.
At Large — David F. Roderick Jr., Robert J. McKenna, Ronald F. Dick.

Council Meetings

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in odd-numbered years.

Officials

City Manager — Francis C. Edwards
City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.
City Solicitor — Joseph J. Nicholson Jr.
Assistant Solicitor for Civil Litigation — M. Teresa Paiva Weed.
Assistant Solicitor for Law Enforcement — David P. Kerins.
Judge of Probate — Mortimer Sullivan.
Probate Clerk and Property Records Supervisor — Yvonne Smith.
Director of Finance — Dwain Hawthorne; Comptroller — Robert Sanches.
Tax Assessor — Alan Booth Jr.
Director of Engineering and Utilities — William Pascoe.
Director of Utilities — Roy B. Anderson.
Board of Tax Appeals — John M. Burns, chairman; Francis Dwyer; vacancy.
City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.
Director of Recreation and Public Services — William P. Gurney Jr.
Director of Personnel — Therese M. Croteau.
Planning and Zoning Director — Bruce T. Bartlett.
Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.
Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Mark Hastings.
Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.
Building Code Inspector — June Evans.
Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — Harold McPherson
Electrical Inspector — Richard Newman.
Dog Officer — James Peckham.
Canvassing Authority — Allan Booth (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk; and Gennaro L. Perrotti.
Sinking Fund Commission — Robert J. Rick, chairman; Patrick H. Horgan II; Vernon A. Harvey; Dwayne Hawthorne and Robert S. Guy.
Planning Board — Herbert A. Lawton Jr., chairman; Joseph Blumen; Daniel J. Smith; John W. Richmond Jr.; Peter Janaros; Michael N. Keselica; Timothy J. Brown; Thomas Gibson and Janet Palmer.
Housing Authority — John P. Gallagher Sr., chairman; Daniel W. Marvelle Jr., executive secretary; John S. Mellekas; Charles Miner; Barbara L. Epstein and Robert A. Beebe Sr.
Board of Review — Roland F. Chase, chairman; Herbert F. Rommel; Betsy D. Ray; Carol O. Cummins; Roger King; Peter Boiani, first alternate; James G. Underwood, second alternate.
Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, chairman; Patrick G. Kirby II; Julie Toland Hass; Richard Crisson; Michele Jarzombeck-Christiensen; James B. Baker; Elizabeth Connelly; R. Brook Roberts and vacancy.
Redevelopment Agency — William H. Levs, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; Harold E. St. John; Joseph E. Venditelli; Chantee Lewis and one vacancy.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before August 5 with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property Dec. 31, 1986. Rate $26.95 per $1,000. Net tax locally levied — $25,985,790. Total real estate — $24,122,062; motor vehicles — $1,505,927; other personal property — $741,402; Total property taxed at local rate — $963,948,135. Exemptions — $383,602.

City Government

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council, a seven-member School Committee, a mayor and a city manager. The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for staggered four-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held biennially on same day as state elections. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in September.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and a vice chairman. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

Police Department

The Police Department consists of Chief Steven D. Weaver; 3 captains; 7 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 82 sworn officers; 4 matrons (on-call, part-time positions); 2 animal control officers; 7 clerks; 3 secretaries; custodian; research and development administrator; and 7 dispatchers — total of 132.

Fire Department

The Fire Department consists of Chief Paul W. Gagne; 4 deputy chiefs; 7 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention), 16 lieutenants (including aid to the chief and maintenance man); 1 fire marshall and 69 firefighters — total of 98, plus 7 call men.

School Committee

J. Clement Cicilline, chairman; Robert A. Beebe, vice chairman; William H. Connerton Jr.; George H. Triplett; Genevieve Mathison; Thomas D. Dunn; Helene C. Lewis. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the John Clarke School auditorium and occasionally at other school buildings.

Superintendent of Schools — Vincent F. Trainor Jr.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $4,000 salary, including salary as councilman; councilmen — $2,000; city manager — $50,804; city clerk — $29,657; city solicitor — $30,704; assistant city solicitors — $24,321; finance director — $38,105; public works and recreation director — $42,011; utilities director — $45,536; tax assessor — $28,771; director of engineering and inspection — $31,066; police chief — $38,942; and

fire chief — $40,678.

(Ordinance #29-83 authorizes pay scale for mayor, council and city manager, and city manager sets pay within the proscribed range for other positions at his discretion.)

Political Committees

Democrat — Robert J. McKenna, chairman; Republican — Mary N. Burnham, chairwoman.

Mayors of Newport

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.
*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.
*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.
*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.
*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.
*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.
*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.
*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.
*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.
*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.
*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.
*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1882.
*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.
*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.
*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-1891.
*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.
*Jeemiah W. Horton (R), 1893.
*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.
*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.
*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.
*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.
*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.
*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.
*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.
*William MacLeod, 1913.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.
*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.
*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.
*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.
*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.
*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June, 1935. Resigned.
*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.
*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.
*Edward G. Gladding (R), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.
*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.
Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.
John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.
*Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.
James L. Maher, 1959-1961.
Charles A. Hambly, 1961-1965.
Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.
Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.
Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.
Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.
Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-.
*Deceased.

Historical Data

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman J. Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election. George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Naval Education and Training Center, Naval Justice School, Naval Underwater Systems Center, Surface Warfare Officers School Command. (See also page 114)

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and nonpartisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov 1, 1953 of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Their efforts, in the form of bills in the state legislature for new charters, were defeated many times during those 30 years despite approval of the proposed charters by Newport voters at referendum elections prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Hall, 80 Boston Neck Road
North Kingstown, RI 02852
294-3331

Town Manager

Paul J. Skowron.

Town Council

George W. Graham (R), president; John T. Appleton (R); James B. Brown (R); Richard J. Olivier (R) and John F. Sheridan (D).
Town Council Meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium, 100 Fairway Road.

Officials

Town Clerk — James D. Marques; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Anne Camp.
Town Treasurer, Finance Director — Cynthia Olobri.
Town Solicitor — James L. Taft Jr..
Public Safety Director — Chief of Police.
Chief of Police — John J. Leyden.
Fire Chief — Charles King.
Building Inspector — Richard Belham.
Town Sergeant — Albert McManus.
Director of Public Works — George Allaire; Deputy Director of Public Works and Water — Roderick Smith.
Town Engineer — vacant.
Harbormaster — Richard Sundberg.
Planning Director — Marilyn Cohen.
Dog Officer — James Matterson.
Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor.
Recreation Director — Bruce Nielsen.
Librarian — Shirley Payne.
School Committee — Lizann Gibson; Margaret L. Jones (R); Edwin A. Nordstrom (R); James J.

Andrade (R); Gerry Leonard (D); Patti W. Armstrong (D) and F. William Pennoyer IV (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Josephine Kelleher; Director of Elementary Education — Carolyn Hazard; Transportation Supervisor — Walter Kettelle; Director of Special Education — Dr. Daniel McGregor.

Zoning Board of Review — Elliott B. Moore, chairman; Theodore Kurtz, vice chairman; William Kelly; John Gibbons; John B. Etchingham Jr.; Joseph Moretti, alternate; and James C. Kanes, alternate.

Planning Commission — James H. Dobson, chairman; John F. Bash, vice chairman; Robert Driscoll; Judith Essex Leonard; Orestes Monterecy and Charles Vernon.

Personnel Board — Edna O'Neil Mattson; Gordon A. Kilday; William Sabo; Jerry Burchette (Auxiliary Member).

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring III, chairman; Albert J. Pilon, secretary; Edward A. Williams; L. William Cheney; Marty LaFarge; Elizabeth A. MacLaughlan and John McAleer.

Board of Library Trustees — Albert C. Henry Jr., chairman; John M. DiMartino; Richard M. Bowen Jr.; Rosalie Pollini; Willa L. Hogberg; Marion L. McGuire; Patricia B. Carlson and Shirley Payne.

Historic Zoning Commission — William K. Macy III; Elizabeth R. Tabor; Pamela Dumas, Paul C. Carlson and Mary M. Turkel.

Veterans Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee — Paul T. Rennick; Rev. Frederick J. Halloran; Robert Driscoll; Linda H. Brown; Thomas Stevens; Rev. William H. Webster.

Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan III, chairman; Dr. Mark S. Knapp and James Lynch.

Tax Collector — Cynthia Olobri.

Tax rate is $22.76 per $1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $17,576,352.83. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $4,565,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Anna G. MacLaughlin, chairwoman; Louise Lupo and Helen Beaven.

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles H. Gifford III, chairman; Donna Vanderbeck, first vice chairwoman; Philip Lagoy Jr., second vice chairman; Joan M. Hernandez, corresponding secretary; Selena Lynch, recording secretary; and Thomas Grennan, treasurer. Republican — Elmer A. Chipparoni, chairman; James S. Wilson, first vice chairman; Norma Kurtz, second vice chairman; Shirley M. Soderberg, third vice chairman; Mary R. Etchingham, recording secretary; vacant, corresponding secretary; Elliott B. Moore, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. School Committee Meetings — First and third Monday, 7:30 p.m. at school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — Third Wednesday, 2 p.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated Oct. 28, 1674. First settlement, 1641. Incorporated in 1674 under the name of Kings Towne, as the seventh town in the colony. Incorporation reaffirmed in 1679. Name changed to Rochester, June 23, 1686, but was restored in 1689. Kingstown divided into North Kingstown and South Kingstown Febraury, 1723. The act provided that North Kingstown should be the eldest town. Land area — 43.5 square miles.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Hall, 2000 Smith Street
North Providence, RI 02911
232-0900

Mayor

Salvatore Mancini (D); Administrative Assistant — Leo Perrotta.

Town Council

Charles A. Lombardi (D), president; Frank W. Pontarelli (D), president pro tem; Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D); A. Ralph Mollis (D); Peter B. Simone (D); John A. Celona (D); and Joseph E. Cardello (D).

Council meeting — First Tuesday each month, 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose E. Groccia.

Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante.

Town Sergeant — Paul Rizzo.

Chief of Police — Col. Donald Oliver.

Fire Chief — Henry Parisi.

Fire Alarm Superintendent — Donald Clark.

Town Solicitor — Robert S. Ciresi; Assistant Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone.

Municipal Court Judge — Leo R. Murphy Jr.; Associate Municipal Court Judge — Valentino Lombardi.

Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino.

Director of Public Works — Frank Quinterno.

Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney.

Building Inspector — Albert DiPetrillo.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Nicholas DiStefano.

Plumbing Inspector — John Zambarano.

Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni.

Tree Warden — Chester Duclos.

Animal Control Officer — Ronald Benton.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

School Committee — James Maron (D), chairman; Frank J. Iafrate (D), vice chairman; Emilio D'Andrea (D); John Carlevale (D); Frank W. Pallotta Jr. (D); James V. Cambio (D); and Dr. Arthur J. Corvese (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard Shadoian; Truant Officer — Joan Sparadeo .

Zoning Board of Review — Ararig Kooloian, chairman; Henry Giammarco; Michael DiChiara; Joseph Piccardi; John E. Fleming Sr., alternate; and Karen Musumeci, clerk.

Housing Authority — Joseph Simeone, director; John Testa, chairman; Joseph Marwell; Carol Pontarelli; Ralph Abbruzzese and Florie M. Sechio.

Planning Board — Edward Restivo, chairman; Warren Riccitelli; Henry A. Riccitelli; Steven A. DiPietro; Fred Copley; Vincenza Caccia and Rocco Parente Jr.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; Arthur DiSalvo and George Venditelli.

Town Planner — Leo Perrotta.

Federal Coordinator — John Conte.

Purchasing Board — Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Claire Marsella; John G. Jardin and Ralph Bomba.

Tax Assessor — Rudolph Caranci.

Tax Collector — Richard Leone.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Domenic Cimini and one vacancy.

Tax rate — $29.25 per $1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1st and 31st, at one percent per month after Aug. 31st; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $17,926,053. Bonded indebtedness — $5,000,000.

Board of Canvassers — Pasco DeCesare (D), chairman; Francis McQueeney (D) and Matilda V. Caranci (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Frank J. Iafrate, 1st vice chariman; Joseph Refino, 2nd vice chairman and recording secretary; Cheryl Bozzei, corresponding secretary; John Testa treasurer. Republican — nest G. Barone, chairman; Paul B. Fiscette, vice chairman; Domenic Cimini, treasurer; Claire Marsella, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meeting — First and Third Mondays, 2 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall. Municipal Court — first Thursday each month, 6 p.m. in the Council Chambers.

Historic Note — Incorporated June 13, 1765. Taken from Providence. A small portion reunited to Providence June 29, 1767, and March 28, 1873. In 1774, town farmers sent droves of sheep to Boston for its relief. The town was divided March 27, 1874; a portion was annexed to the city of Providence, making the 10th ward in that city, and a portion was a annexed to the town of Pawtucket. The act went into effect May 1, 1874, which made it the smallest town in the state. Land area — 5.7 square miles.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Hall, 1 Main Street
North Smithfield, RI 02876
767-2200

Town Administrator

Raymond C. Church.

Town Council

Ronald N. Renaud (R), president; James K. Salome (R), vice president; Roland Boucher (D); Linda Masnyk (D); and Raymond J. Connery (D).

Council meeting — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Municipal Annex, 85 Smithfield Rd.

Officials

Town Clerk — Joan M. Mowry; Deputy Town Clerk — Constance M. Klockars.

Finance Director — David Lovett.

Chief of Police — Richard J. Brady.

Fire Chiefs: North Smithfield — Edward J. Cournoyer; Primrose — Richard F. Keene.

Town Solicitor — William G. Savastano.

Town Moderator — Scott K. Keefer.

Judge of Probate — Roland O. Fournier.

Public Welfare Director — Claire Joyal.

Civil Defense Director — Peter Branconnier.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Robert Benoit.

Public Works Director — Philip Fielding.

Highway Superintendent — Roger LaFontaine.

Parks Director — Craig Monroe.

Tree Warden — George H. Smith.

Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph Freitas.

Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant.

Public Safety Director — Arthur Denomme.

Water Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

School Committee — Michael Clifford, chairman; Thomas E. Mundy; Sandra H. Whipple; Linda Porter; Ann Cleary.

Superintendent of Schools — Charles T. Shunney.

Planning Board — Maurice Bourget, Gary Ezovski, James J. O'Brien, and Leona Zuba.

Town Planner — Elisa Silverstein.

Zoning Board — Leo W. Fleury Jr., chairman; Kristine Turi; John Powell; Richard DuBois; William E. Halliwell; Alfred Hebert, alternate; and Richard Dube, alternate.

Personnel Board — Carlo Menucci; Carrolyn Allard; John DeCataldo; Stephen Kozlik; Elizabeth Flynn.

Conservation Board — Beverly Jolicoeur, chairman; Carol Drainville and Ronald Mayer.

Sewer Commission — Robert Taylor; Paul Rocheleau; Steve Peso; Richard Erikson and Greg J. McClure.

Sewer Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

Industrial Development Commission — Mark LaMountain; John D. Ruscito; Albert J. Gornie; Richard E. Godfroy; Harold Adelberg; Philip Godfin; Michael Neville.

Tax Assessor — Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Leo Lapierre; Jon R. Pirillo; Raymond Houle.

Tax rate — $29.75 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30.

Net tax locally assessed — $7,010,492.29. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $2,543,648.

Board of Canvassers — Mary Titherington (R) chairwoman; Betty Keefer (R) and Harry O'Neil (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Patrick J. Keeley Jr., chairman. Republican — Kenneth Bianchi, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in April. Probate meetings — First Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Municipal Annex, 85 Smithfield Rd., North Smithfield.

Historic Note — On the Massachusetts border. Incorporated March 8, 1871. Taken from Smithfield and incorporated as the town of Slater. Name changed to North Smithfield, March 24, 1871. Land area — 24.5 square miles.

PAWTUCKET

City Hall, 137 Roosevelt Avenue
Pawtucket, RI 02860
728-0500

Mayor

Brian J. Sarault.

Administrative Assistant — Paul J. Savoie.

City Council

First District — William J. Lynch.

Second District — James E. Doyle.

Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.
Fourth District — John J. Barry III.
Fifth District — Raymond W. Houle Jr.
Sixth District— John E. Carney.
At-Large — J. Raymond Kinder, John Q. Calista, Robert W. Lynch.

Council Meetings

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month at City Hall. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

Officials

City Clerk — Jeffrey L. Martin.
City Engineer — Walter Pulawski.
City Solicitor — Fred E. Joslyn Jr.
Director of Public Works — Eugene Jeffers.
Director of Finance — Diane L. Pelletier.
Director of Planning and Development — Edward M. Hennigan.
Director of Community Medical Services — Dr. Robert C. Hayes.
Director of Public Welfare — Joseph Roque.
Director of Personnel — Vacant.
City Sergeant — John F. Potris.
Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.
Probate Judge — Stephen R. White.
Municipal Judge — Joseph A. Keough; Associate Municipal Judge — Donald Allcock.
Tax Assessor — Robert O'Neill.
Director of Parks and Recreation — Paul W. Breault.
Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Edward Catone.
Board of Canvassers and Registration — Philip J. Moran; Richard A. Fuller; Edward Medeiros; Registrar — Dawn McCormick.
Building Inspector — Todd J. Olbrych.
Plumbing Inspector — Raymond Lemieux.
Purchasing Agent — William T. Glynn.
Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.
Housing Standards Director — Robert John.
Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chester, chairman; William F. Harty Jr.; Michael Pappas; John Giudici and Leo Max.
City Planning Commission — A. Denis Markley, chairman; Charlotte A. Partridge; Gerald F. Quinn; Margaret M. Shields McKnight and Raymond Arrighie.
Housing Authority — Anthony F. Varone, chairman; Edward Parker Jr.; John J. Sliney; Hugh Monahan and Albert R. Papineau. Executive Director — John S. Burgess.
Purchasing Board — Dennis T. Golda; Howard Ballou; Jean B. Magill; mayor and Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio members.
Personnel Board — Wallace B. Gernt; Kenneth Riley; Francisco E. Rei; Robert E. Lee and William E. Murphy.
Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek; Raymond J. Chartier; John E. Monahan and James Murray. Albert Moretti, alternate.
Library Director — Ellen Spilka.
Library Trustees — M. Frances Campbell, Mary Patrice McMahon, Bradford Southworth, and the Rev. Edward G. St. Godard.
Water Supply Board — Dr. Joseph J. Box, chairman; Roland Vanhoolandt; Malcolm C. Goldenberg; Edward R. McCormick Jr. and Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio. David Golebiewski, chief engineer.
Board of Licenses Commissioners — The Mayor and Members of the City Council.
Board of Tenants Affairs — James F. Krikorian.
Service Area Citizens Advisory Committee (Cable TV)— Walter Zagroski; Royal J. Langley and Michael Knieval.
Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners — William SanBento Sr.; Joseph E. Quinn; Mary Cortez; Margaret O'Rourke and Mary Siniak.

Police Department

Chief — Theodore S. King; one patrol commander; six captains; 10 lieutenants; 17 sergeants; 112 patrolmen; two park and property control officers; seven clerks; nine signal operators; one matron; 23 crossing guards (part-time); two animal control officers; four automobile mechanics; one automobile serviceman; one duplicating machine operator. Total authorized personnel — 197.

Fire Department

Chief — Vacant; one assistant chief; three battalion chiefs; 42 lieutenants; 95 fire fighters; one fire alarm superintendent; six dispatchers; one radio technician; two clerks; two mechanics. Total authorized personnel — 151.

School Committee

Chairwoman — Sandra Gildea; E. Neal Dwyer; Jacqueline M. Fuller; John V. Brady; James E. Gilligan; James Kareemo and Gerald Resnick. Clerk — Linda Coyle.
Superintendent of Schools — Richard P. Charlton.
The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month.
There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunninghan Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January, 1977.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $44,000; councilmen (each) — $3,500; council president — $4,000; school superintendent — $66,675; school committee (each) — $1,500; school committee chairman — $1,800; planning director — $38,800; public works director — $39,803; assistant public works director — $33,659; finance director — $41,550; personnel director — $35,336; purchasing director — $33,653; city solicitor — $36,575; city engineer — $34,834; city clerk — $35,005; administrative assistant to the mayor — $30,869; welfare director — $27,455; board of canvassers (each) — $5,950; police chief — $37,788; police commander — $30,955; fire chief — $38,264; assistant fire chief — $28,034; battalion fire chief — $28,034; animal control officer — $21,843; assistant animal control officer— $18,054; city sergeant — $8,529; municipal court judge — $12,184.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with a five percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 13 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.
Tax rate: residential, $28.22 per $1,000; commercial, $52.09 per $1,000; automobile, $36.50 per $1,000; Valuations: real estate — $1,006,409,043; tangible personal property — $78,951,363; automobiles — $118,753,239; total — $1,204,113,645. Bonded indebtedness on July 1, 1987 — $21,034,970.

Political Committees

Democrat — Timothy C. Magill, chairman;

Ronald Sweeney, vice chairman; Joseph Fleming, treasurer; Harvey Goulet, secretary. Republican — Lester R. Olson, chairman; Victor P. Mariani, treasurer; Edna Frenier, secretary.

Public Parks

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Read Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Payne Park, Cunningham, and Potter Schools.

A municipal skating rink was opened in a redeveloped area off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface of 200 feet by 85 feet accommodates up to 500 skaters. There are seats for 800. Damaged by fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

Mayors of Pawtucket

*Frederick Clark Sayles, 1886-1887.
*Aimon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
*Hugh J. Carroll, 1890-1892.
*James Brown, 1893.
*Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
*John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
*John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
*William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
*John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
*James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
*Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R),1919-1922.
*Charles H. Holt (R), 1923-1932.
*John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
*Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
*Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
*Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy, 1954-1965.
Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
William F. Harty Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-1987.
Brian J. Sarault (D), 1987-
*Deceased.

Historical Data

Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was known by that name from the earliest days of the colony. The present city was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side which separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts, was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885 and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. There are 208 miles of streets, of which 182 miles are improved. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

The population is 71,204.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Hall, 2200 East Main Road
Portsmouth, RI 02871
683-2101

Town Administrator

John O. Thayer.

Town Council

Francis T. Carson Jr. (D), president; Brian J. Spero (D), vice president; Glenn D. Allen (D); Hubert E. Little (R); E. Michael Platt (D); Dorothy B. Edwards (R) and Dunbar E. Hall (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Carol Zinno (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Kathleen M. Viera.

Finance Director — Paul S. McBride.

Town Sergeant — Ronald W. Little Jr. (R).

Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy Police Chief — Dennis Cordeiro.

Fire Chief — Peter R. Wilkey; Deputy Fire Chief — Ronald L. Chace.

Town Solicitor — Vernon L. Gorton Jr.

Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes.

Director of Public Welfare — Francis T. Carson Jr.

Public Works Director, Building Official and Electrical Inspector — Marcel B. Napert; Alternate Building Official — George Medeiros; Minimum Housing Inspector — Joseph Medeiros.

Tree Warden — Howard Peckham.

Animal Control Officer — Thomas Nott.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vernon L. Gorton Sr.

School Committee — Monica Magliocco (R), chairwoman; Kathryn M. Dyer (R), vice chairwoman; Patricia C. McKay (D), Robert Mitchell Jr. (R), Richard E. Updegrove Jr. (D) and Douglas Wilkey (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Henry V. Diodati.

Planning Board — Joseph F. Marshall, chairman; Merrill Hathaway, vice chairman; Earl M. Johnston, secretary; Harrison H. Seveney Jr.; Gustave Kunz; Robert Quigley, vacancy.

Zoning Board of Review — Barbara McLaughlin, chairwoman; Herman Correia, vice chairman; Rodger C. Grant; Wanda Coderre; and Elise Powis, Kathy Melvin, Stephen Pappas, alternates.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Deputy Assessor/Collector — Connie V. Mathias.

Tax Collector — Robert Gordon.

Tax rate — $36.92 per $1,000. Tax payable on

or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $11,700,000. Bonded indebtedness — $3,240,789.

Board of Canvassers — Jane M. Gerhard, chairman; Charles T. Pierce; Margaret Ottilige and Beverly Hall, registrar.

Political Committees: Democrat — Brian Spero, chairman. Republican — Eileen Gleeson, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

Historic Note — Settled in 1638. Indian name, Pocasset, "At a quarter meeting of the first ye 5th month, 1639, it is agreed upon to call this town Portsmouth." At the "Generale Courte" at "Nieuport" 12th of first month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was confirmed. Land area — 23.3 square miles.

PROVIDENCE

City Hall, 25 Dorrance Street
Providence, RI 02903
421-7740

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Joseph R. Paolino Jr.
Chief of Staff — Vincent Pallozzi.
Deputy Chief of Staff — Robert P. Brooks.
Director of Adminstration — John C. Simmons.
Administrative Assistants — Thomas LaFauci, Bruce F. Melucci and John Orabona.
Press Secretary — Barbara S. Cottam.

CITY COUNCIL

President — Nicholas W. Easton (D).
Majority Leader— Thomas M. Glavin (D).
Minority Leader — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).
First Ward — Carolyn F. Brassil (D).
Second Ward — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).
Third Ward — Donald J. Lopes (D).
Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).
Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D).
Sixth Ward — Raymond Cola (I).
Seventh Ward — Louis R. Stravato (D).
Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).
Ninth Ward — Nicholas W. Easton (D).
Tenth Ward — John H. Rollins (D).
Eleventh Ward — Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. (D).
Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin (D).
Thirteenth Ward — John J. Lombardi (D).
Fourteenth Ward — Andrew J. Annaldo (D).
Fifteenth Ward — Josephine DiRuzzo (D).
Administrative Assistant to the Council — Harry A. Johnson.
Internal Auditor — Stephen L. Woerner

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 8 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.
City Controller — Gloria L. Lincourt, (Acting).
Purchasing Director — Gloria L. Lincourt.
City Collector — Ronald L. Tarro.
City Assessor — Theodore C. Littler.
Board of Tax Assessment Review — Arthur A. Pullano, chairman; Joseph Pannone; Elizabeth Berarducci; James Creamer; Alvin F. Bell.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

Charles T. Francis, chairman; John P. Hawkins; Victoria Lederberg; Steven R. Lewinstein; Edwin C. Brown; John C. Murray; Anthony Piccirilli; Alexander B. Daunis; Lawrence E. Brown and John C. Rao Jr.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — F. Michael McGann.
Deputy Personnel Director — vacant.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Rose M. Mendonca, clerk of all committees; First Deputy — Michael R. Clement; Second Deputy — Jean M. Angelone.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen T. Napolitano.
Deputy Treasurer — Umberto Iacono.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Edward C. Clifton.
Deputy — Anthony A. Giannini Jr.
Assistant City Solicitors — Joseph A. Rotella; Frank Mastrati Jr.; Frederick W. Stolle; William Rampone; Vincent F. Kane; Richard Riendeau; Alan Kornstein and Vincent Ragosta Jr.
Special Counsel — Elizabeth B. Bryant; John T. D'Amico Jr.; LaVonne Thompson; Martin W. Aisenberg.
Chief Legal Counsel PUD — Raymond Mannarelli.
Assistant Legal Counsel PUD — Joseph A. Bevilacqua Jr.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — Charles A. Pisaturo. The Commissioner, appointed by the mayor, controls the Police, Fire and Communications Departments.

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Anthony J. Mancuso; Deputy Chief of Police — Cmdr. Walter J. Clark.

Division Commanders: Headquarters Division — Cmdr. Walter J. Clarke; Investigative Division — Major Milton R. Wilson; Administrative Staff Division — Major Joseph R. Gonsalves; Enforcement Division — vacant. Under Headquarters Division: Special Projects Bureau — Sgt. Gerald S. Aubin; Data Processing Bureau — Det. D. Barkley; Training Bureau — Sgt. T. Blessington; Personnel Bureau — Sgt. J. Smith; Records Bureau — Sgt. A. Balkun; Human Resources Bureau — Lt. Edmond F. Malloy; Automotive Bureau — John D'Amico, a civilian; Executive Liaison Bureau — Ptlm. Robert Larkin; Federal Surplus Property — vacant.

Under Administrative Staff Division: Copy Center, Supply Bureau and Evidence Bureau —Lt. William Schlageter; Animal Control Unit — Ptlm. William Tempie.

Under Enforcement Division: Special Operations Group — Inspector Malcolm T. Brown; Mounted Command — Insp. Jeanne Trafford.

Under Uniformed Division: Patrol Bureau— Capt. Edward J. Collins; Traffic Bureau — Capt. Bernard E. Gannon; Control Center — Sgt. S. Hall.

Under Investigative Division: Detective Bureau — Capt. John J. Power; Juvenile Bureau — Lt. James H. Higgins; Bureau of Criminal Identification — Sgt. Edward Downing; Weapons Bureau — Det. Joseph Scichilone.

Units that report directly to the police chief: Special Investigations Bureau — Lt. Richard S. Tamburini; Anti-Corruption Team — Sgt. Stephen Hall.

Total personnel is 524: 440 police officers; 1 offset pressman; 12 dispatchers; 23 control center workers; 3 dog officers; 20 clerks; 9 parking checkers; 4 detention officers; 1 automotive equipment superintendent; 2 stable supervisors; 1 animal handler and 8 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Michael F. Moise; Assistant Chief — Gilbert H. McLaughlin Jr.

Firefighting Division: "A" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Enrico J. Landi; "B" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Alfred F. Bertoncini; "C" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief James T. Molloy; "D" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Anthony V. Sauro; Officer in Command, Division of Training — Deputy Assistant Chief Donald J. Gumbley; Officer in Command, Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal Thomas J. Doyle, Officer in Command, Maintenance Division — Superintendent James F. Kelly; Officer in Command, Emergency Medical Division — Bn. Chief Richard M. Barrett.

Total personnel is 500: 1 chief; 1 assistant chief; 5 deputy assistant chiefs; 11 battalion chiefs; 1 fire marshal; 24 fire captains; 3 rescue captains; 1 carpenter shop captain; 1 fire prevention captain; 70 fire lieutenants; 5 dispatcher lieutenants; 12 rescue lieutenants; 1 fire prevention lieutenant; 12 rescue technicians; 332 firefighters; 1 superintendent of automotive maintenance; all uniformed personnel and 21 non-uniformed personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 3 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15 pumpers; 6 aerial ladder trucks; 2 tower ladder trucks; 1 special hazard unit; 1 foam truck; 1 chemical unit; 1 foam tender; 1 air supply unit; 1 supply wagon; 1 bus; 2 mini-pumpers; 8 reserve pumpers; 4 reserve ladder trucks and 9 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter and Bucklin Streets.

Communications Department: Director — Lawrence Donahue; Deputy Director — John Roach; Chief Radio Engineer — Eugene Gianfrocco; Department is responsible for all municipal communications systems. It includes 28 civilian employees and 7 uniformed personnel assigned from the fire department for duty in the fire control center.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Dettore Jr., chairman and secretary; Thomas Boyle, vice chairman; Arline M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Dorothy M. Stravato.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Deputy Director of Building Safety — Malcolm Reis II; Chief Electrical Inspector — Joseph L. Walsh; Chief Mechanical Inspector — Lionel G. Delaney; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Supervisor of Special Rights— Barbara Mae Krank.

Office of Utilities and Standards

Chief — Philip A. Almagno.

Building Board of Review

Caesar D. Floriani, chairman; Domenic J. Mainelli; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Housing Board of Review

Kenneth J. Filarski; Peter P. Marinucci; Frank J. Faubert; Philip S. Mancini Jr.; Dr. Louis C. Bruno and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Zoning Board of Review

Mark S. Weiner, Chairman; Anthony M. Catauro; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Bruce Leach; Patricia Hurst and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — Rocco A. DeLuca; Acting Deputy Director — Gary Garfano; Chief Engineer — Anthony Stanzione; Assistant Director of Environmental Management — John D'Antuono; Assistant Director of General Services — Anthony Cipolla; Highway Superintendent — Manuel Vincent; Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — Peter Kanelos.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

Laurence K. Flynn (D), executive secretary; Mark J. Lomazzo (D); Anthony P. Pennine (R).

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

This city department, formed in 1985, represents a consolidation of the former Department of Planning and Urban Development, the Mayor's Office of Community Development, and the Providence Office of Economic Development. The department provides staff services to the City Plan Commission, the Providence Redevelopment Agency, the Providence Local Development Corporation, the Providence Off-Street Public Parking Corporation and the Providence Public Building Authority.

Director — Thomas V. Moses, Esquire.

Associate Directors: Administration — Joseph R. Casale; Project Management and Construction — John F. Palmieri; Planning — Kathleen D. Field; Neighborhood Development — Arthur L. Hanson Jr.; Marketing — Edward Brown.

City Plan Commission

Jane B. Sherman, chairwoman; George D. Caldo, vice chairman; John J. McCauley; Sammy C. Vaughan; Peter S. Mancini; Vincent Pallozzi, Esq., designee of Mayor Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Providence Redevelopment Agency

Edmund M. Mauro Jr., chairman; Joseph R. Esposito Jr., vice chairman; Albert E. Carrington; Leslei A. Gardner; Stephen R. Lewinstein; Councilman David G. Dillon; Councilman John H. Rollins; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., mayor, ex-officio; Thomas V. Moses Esq., executive director; John F. Palmieri, secretary; Raymond Manarelli Esq., legal counsel and Mary J. Dessaint, recording secretary.

Providence Off-Street Parking Corporation

Marvin S. Holland, chairman; Charles P. O'Donnell, vice chairman; Norman G. Orodenker Esq., legal counsel; Thomas V. Moses, secretary; Joseph R. Casale, treasurer; John J. O'Brien, George W. Tennian, directors.

Providence Local Development Corporation

Frank R. Benell Jr., chairman; Thomas Hudson, vice chairman; Caroline Berarducci, treasurer; William Floriani; Thomas Ciccone; Dr. Edward Iannuccilli; Kenneth R. Dulgarian; Carl Marcello; William Dilson Mendez; Thomas V. Moses Esq., executive director; Allen Petteruto, ex-officio.

Providence Industrial Development Corporation

John J. McCann III, chairman; Dwight W. Harry, secretary/treasurer; John F. DeLuca, Michael

R. Marra, Eric A. Simonsen, Howard W. Armbrust, Henry S. Woodbridge Jr., L. Jay Fluck, Robert V. Gilbane, directors; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., Edmund M. Mauro Jr.; James G. Hagan, Louis A. Fazzano, ex-officio directors; Thomas V. Moses Esq., executive director; Frederick P. McClure Esq., legal counsel.

Providence Building Authority

John Rao, chairman; Philip M. McGee; Lloyd Granoff; Donna O'Connor; Joseph DiBattista.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, chairperson of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Mayor; Barbara M. Krank; Osvaldo Castillo, chairman; Wayne Montague; Khamfay Khamsyvoravong; and Soua Thao.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor; Carolyn F. Brassil; James R. Quattrocchi; Maurice A. Bissonnette; Ann T. McCrink; Pasquale T. D'Amico; Alfred B. Meridillo; John J. Power Jr.; Edmund F. Marnane and Enrico J. Landi.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for $12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of $6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January, 1971, an additional $7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 11,888 seats for hockey games, 13,568 seats for basketball contests, and 14,197 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices. In 1986 a $2.5 million expansion and improvement program was completed, adding 1,200 seats.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is $58,000 a year.

Jay S. Goodman, chairman; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; Edward F. Ricci, secretary-treasurer; Louis R. Stravato; Thomas Glavin; Arthur V. Strother; A. Vincent Igliozzi.

Executive Director — John A. Wentzell.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Chairman — Bruce G. Sundlun, Councilman Louis R. Stravato; Thomas J. Anton; Nancy Ann Lopes; Raymond F. Murphy Jr.; Dorothy Colon; Henry Riley, Councilman John J. Lombardi; Joseph M. Cerilli; Jenny Rosario.

Executive Director and Secretary — Stephen J. O'Rourke.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over all land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Vincent A. Capuano; City Sergeant — Ralph P. Guglielmino.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Joseph R. Paolino Jr., chairman; Susan Weingeroff; Matthew A. Smith; Sally R. DeSimone; Katherine M. Cullinan; Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fargnoli and Carmine A. Bucci.

Superintendent of Parks — Nancy L. Derrig; Deputy Superintendent — Robert F. McMahon; Curator, Roger Williams Park Museum — David Marshall; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Roger Valles; Chief Park Planner — John T. Campanini; Director of Greennouses — Manuel Teixeira; Cultural Affairs Coordinator — Christine Roundree.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — Raymond L. Brown; Assistant Director — Robert A. Urbani; Program Coordinator, Senior Citizens — Adele Gamble.

Recreational Advisory Board

Philip F. Addison Jr.; Pamela Gilbert; Joseph Murphy; Perry Napolitano and William J. Noonan.

MUNICIPAL COURT

Chief Judge — Edward F. Malloy; Associate Judges — Frank Caprio; Keven A. McKenna; Clerk — Robert E. Joyce.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — John L. McElroy; Deputy Clerk — Mary Quinn.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Robert L. Ricci; Deputy Recorder — Mary Bertoldi.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Susan Wexler, chairman; Jack Wilkes; Sidney Dressler; mayor; chairman of city council finance committee; finance director; city treasurer, ex-officio.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — B. James Suzman.

Deputy — Irene Testa.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

George A. Calcagni, chairman; Armando Parillo, vice chairman; Mary A. Nocera; Louis R. Orabona; Councilman Raymond Cola; Councilman Andrew J. Annaldo and finance director, ex-officio.

Chief Engineer/General Manager — Domenic Mainelli; Director of Operations/Assistant General Manager — Hans T. Bergey; Legal Advisor — John E. Martinelli.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Edward R. Watts, chairman; Rev. Anderson W. Clary Jr.; Nicholas Lucarelli; Cecelia Ramos; Mary Lima; Gary St. Peter; Thomas Allen Foley; Lydia M. Rivera; Dempsey A. Varner; Cecelia Ramos; Christopher Nocera; Tova Kue and Ruth Lagowitz.

Executive Director — Joseph T. Fowlkes Jr.

PORT COMMISSION

William H.D. Goddard, chairman; William Fazzano; Robert P. Freeman; Councilman John H. Rollins; Donald Lopes; Thomas F. O'Connor Jr.; Philip McGee. Port Director — Vacant; Assistant Port Director — Matthew J. Santos; Marketing Director — Jo-Anne M. Call.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Morris Nathanson; Susan G. Mark; David Ma-

caulay; Antoinette F. Downing; Samuel M. Cate; Tina Regan; Andrew J. Annaldo; Anthony M. Stolarz; Bayard Clarke Schoettle and Anna Esposito.

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Deputy Director — John Romano.

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker, chairman; Nathaniel Baker; Michael S. Van Leesten; Stephen Howard and Milton Bronstein.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school board are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Esek Hopkins Administration Building, 480 Charles St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams, chairman; Robert A. DeRobbio, vice chairman; Mary Batastini; William J. Iannucci; Roosevelt Benton; Roberto Gonzalez; Anthony DiMaio; Bruce G. Sundlun; Juan Lopez.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Joseph A. Almagno, $71,223; Deputy Superintendent — Dr. Mary C. O'Brien, $62,834.

Assistant Superintendents: Secondary Education — Joseph DiPalma, $57,417; Elementary Education — Robert Roberti, $57,417; Program and Staff Development — Richard Curran, $57,417.

Administrators: Director of Special Education — Joseph A. Dailey, $51,875; Career Vocational-/Magnet — Robert Brooks; Educational Technology — Richard Michael; Student Services — Melvin Clanton; Languages — Frank Piccirilli; Special Education — Gloria Feibish; Intermediate Principal/Athletics Supervisor — Anthony Rao; Federal Programs — Thomas DiPippo; Personnel — George J. West; all at $48,591.

Supervisors: Secondary School Special Education — Frank Pallotta; Pre-School Elementary Special Education — Patricia Ferri; Social Studies — Joyce Stevos; Science — Bennie Fleming; Reading/Language Arts — James Gambardella; all at $48,591.

Coordinators: Vocational School — Joseph Trombetta, $48,591; ALP — John Ramos, $48,591; Birch Vocational — Barbara Durrell-Dickerson, $48,591; Special Education — Rosemary Gannon, $48,591; Bilingual/ESL — Charlene Heintz, $42,928; Program Coordinator Adult Basic Education — Sister Theresa Murtha, $37,767; Curriculum and Instruction — Jarvis Jones, $49,228; Curriculum and Instruction/Gifted — Raymond Lamore, $49,228; Information Systems Analyst-M. Gordon Palumbo, $44,938.

Administration: Business Manager — Dr. Dante Tita, $42,360; Audits and Contracts — George Moorachian, $37,606; Controller — Robert McGivney, $37,771; Budget Officer — Meddy Payette, $36,158; Supervisor of Physical Plant — Eugene DePault, $37,880; Coordinator of Maintenance — Joseph Capraro, $32,576; Coordinator of Operations — Wilson Williams, $32,576; Payroll Supervisor — Barbara Rotella, $29,218; EEO Officer — Joyce O'Connor, $25,000; Supervisor of Transportation — John Antonucci, $25,000; Supervisor of Food Services — Ernest O'Connor, $25,000.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 35 schools: senior high, 4; vocational, 1; alternate, 1; middle and intermediate, 6; elementary and special education, 18 and 3 annexes; special education centers, 2.

The enrollment for the 1987 school year is 19,695: kindergarten — 1,474; pre-first — 522; grade 1 — 1,805; grade 2 — 1,655; grade 3 — 1,463; grade 4 — 1,318; grade 5 — 1,376; grade 6 — 1,247; grade 7 — 1,374; grade 8 — 1,260; grade 9 — 1,742; grade 10 — 1,349; grade 11 — 1,122; grade 12 — 878; special education self-contained — 1,110; ESL special education (within above count) — 2006.

The number of teachers (as of October, 1987): kindergarten — 31; elementary — 267; secondary — 357; vocational — 22; pre-first — 22; ESL/bilingual — 66; psychologist — 13; librarian — 27; guidance — 39; nurse — 19; social worker — 11; special education — 169; physical education — 42.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central — Raymond S. Jackson; Classical — Dr. Arthur M. Zarrella; Hope — Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant — Charles F. Burke; Alternate Learning Project — John Ramos.

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop — Anthony Capraro; Nathanael Greene — Neil Corkery; Oliver Hazard Perry — John S. Hernandez; Roger Williams — Paul Vorro and Darnell McCauley; Samuel W. Bridgham — Thomas Mezzanotte; Windmill Intermediate — Anthony Rao.

Elementary: Asa Messer — Joseph Daily; Broad Street — Maureen Raia-Taylor; Camden Avenue — Dr. Judith F. Barry; Carl G. Lauro — Frank Spaziano; Fox Point — Veretta G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn — Francis Canning; George J. West — Louis Filippelli; Gilbert Stuart — Meredith Costa; Laurel Hill Avenue — Isabella Lee; Martin Luther King — Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty — Lummer Jennings; Reservoir Avenue and Sackett Street — Joseph Renzulli; Robert F. Kennedy — Eileen M. McCormick; Sackett Street — Joseph Renzulli; Webster Avenue — Joseph R. Degnan; William D'Abate — Nicholas Lambros; West Broadway — Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Windmill Street and Windmill Annex— Anthony Rao.

Special Education: Birch Vocational — Barbara Durrell-Dickerson; Pleasant View — Bernice Graser.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor — $62,969; president of city council, majority and minority leaders — $11,499.96 each; members of city council — $9,499.92 each, plus an expense account of $2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner — $55,000; finance director — $57,000; public works director — $55,500; director of port — $52,350; chief engineer, water supply board — $50,832; director of inspection and standards — $52,500; director of department of planning and development — $57,000; director of public property — $52,500; director of recreation — $35,000; city solicitor, $55,000.

City clerk — $45,000; city assessor — $46,800; city collector — $46,800; city controller — $46,800;

traffic engineer — $40,000; probate judge — $30,000; city treasurer — $35,000.

Chairman and secretary, board of licenses — $23,187; commissioners, board of licenses — $16,708; board of canvassers, executive secretary — $28,125; board of canvassers, members — $16,875; municipal court judges — $19,500.

Police department: chief — $49,885; majors — $40,714; captains — $35,714; lieutenants — $30,131-$32,843; sergeants — $27,496-$29,970; patrolmen — $22,958-$27,212.

Fire department: chief — $49,885; assistant fire chief — $42,676; deputy assistant fire chief — $40,714; fire marshal — $40,714; battalion chiefs — $38,273; captains — $29,994; lieutenants — $27,495; firefighter — $22,351-$27,212.

Director of communications — $47,106; deputy director of communications — $42,675.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Carolyn F. Brassil, chairman; James J. Creamer, vice chairman; John A. Daluz Jr., treasurer; John E. Martinelli, assistant treasurer; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; Michael A. Solomon, recording secretary.

Republican — Pasquale Iannazzi, chairman; Mary C. Ross, vice chairman; Raymond Fay, secretary; Sandra L. Carlson, assistant secretary; Maury A. Ryan, treasurer; George T. Smith, assistant treasurer.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgham, who served from June, 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline of 12.4% from the 179,116 in the 1970 census. Providence has seven hospitals; 21 public and semi-private libraries; 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Ronald L. Tarro. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 25.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1987 and any prior year will be advertised April 30, 1988 and sold May 21, 1988. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid thereof with 10 percent interest for the first six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1986. Tax rate $75.85 per $1,000 valuation. Net tax locally raised $122,845,533.07. Total assessed valuation — $1,647,288,002. Per capita assessment — $10,295.55. Assessment ratio — approx. 30%. Bonded indebtness (as of June 30, 1986)—$86,655,000.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes; elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles; miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 60 Eddy Street.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, secondhand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, trade name certificates, and bankruptcy notices, are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, layouts of highway, remission of taxes, claims for damages, abandonments, and zoning changes can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875 and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was $1,040,000.

In 1914, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about $150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments are located in City Hall: Probate Court; Recorder of Deeds; Department of Public Property; City Clerk; Mayor; City Treasurer; City Controller; Board of Canvassers; City Collector; City Assessor; Finance Director; Tax Assessment Board of Review; Registrar of Vital Statistics; Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Washington Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Washington Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Major city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest

St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 60 Eddy St.; Dept. Planning and Development, 44 Washington; City Solicitor's Office, 60 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence

The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. The first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.

*Samuel W. Bridgham, June, 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.
*Thomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June, 1852.
*Amos C. Barstow, June, 1852—June, 1853.
*Walter R. Danforth, June, 1853—June, 1854.
*Edward P. Knowles, June, 1854—June, 1855.
*James Y. Smith, June, 1855—June, 1857.
*William M. Rodman, June, 1857—June, 1859.
*Jabez C. Knight, June, 1859—June, 1864.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1864—June, 1869.
*George L. Clarke, June, 1869—June, 1870.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1870—Jan., 1881.
*William S. Hayward, Jan., 1881--Jan., 1884.
*Thomas A. Doyle, Jan., 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*Gilbert F.Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan., 1889.
*Henry R. Barker, Jan., 1889—Jan., 1891.
*Charles S. Smith, Jan., 1891—Jan., 1892.
*William K. Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan., 1894.
*Frank F. Olney, Jan., 1894—Jan., 1896.
*Edwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan., 1896—Jan., 1898.
*William C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan., 1898—Jan., 1901.
*D.L.D. Granger (D.,G.G.), Jan., 1901—Jan., 1903.
*Augustus S. Miller (D), Jan., 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.
*Elisha Dyer (R), Jan., 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.
*Patrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan., 1907—Jan., 1909.
*Henry Fletcher (R), Jan., 1909—Jan., 1913.
*Joseph H. Gainer (D), Jan., 1913—Jan., 1927.
*James E. Dunne (D), Jan., 1927—Jan. 1939.
*John F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan., 1939—Jan., 1941.
Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan., 1941—Jan., 1951.
*Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan., 1951—Jan., 1965.
Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan., 1965—Jan., 1975.
Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan., 1975—Apr. 25, 1984. Resigned
Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D), Apr. 25, 1984—
*Deceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I ,II and III: Owner Castle Inc. Total seating capacity, 520.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Building Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Artistic Director, Adrian Hall. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 550; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Seating capacity, 2,199.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is 23.93 square miles; this is nearly 5 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1987, average daily consumption was 69.5 million gallons.

The reservoirs, their individual capacities and water surfaces area: Scituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Moswansicut, 1.8 billion gallons, 282 acres; Regulating, 4.3 million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 7.4 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 8.5 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 4.5 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby filter plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 7.30 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.77 miles of masonry conduit in open cut and terminates at the siphon chamber near Phenix Ave. From the siphon chamber, it splits into two conduits. The northerly is a 60" prestressed concrete cylinder pipe and the southerly is a 66" pumping station. The 60" steel terminates as 48" steel conduit at Reservoir Ave. These two conduits connect the with the distribution system. The second is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of distribution is 78 per cent by gravity and 22 per cent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a $1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to $16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the

102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant and 56,000,000 gallons per day from a future additional source of supply (Big River Reservoir).

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941 when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer under whose administration the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952 after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of $349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about $2,070,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,030,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of $1,753,000 increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969 at the plant in Scituate.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adjoining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff's Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue and Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill, Constitution Hill, Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point, Smith Hill, Federal Hill, Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street, and Weybosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880's to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft., southeast curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16" and longitude 71 degrees 24'0".

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, CA. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a minimum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has two towing firms and two stevedore firms employing more than 200 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships and shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilotages are furnished by a state pilot association, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers was completed in 1971 at a cost of about $18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November, 1972, took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000

barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. Also, Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000 barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

The post of director of the port is currently vacant.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941 and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a $2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end 35 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved a $6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot deep water berths and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved a $1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier facing and repair work on existing transit sheds. In 1974, a $2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements.

Facilities include a small, one-story concrete building, built with federal aid in 1936, and three brick and steel transit sheds. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the former Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped, because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987, gross revenue totaled $2.06 million, down slightly from the previous year's record high. Revenue from auto imports was slightly down 50 percent from the previous year because the port shared the one half of the car business with the state port at Davisville.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As a result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of $1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Grounds which comprises 420,528 square feet at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. According to a provision in the Dexter will, the grounds must be kept for the training of militia and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,414 square feet.

PARKS

India Point Park — About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of $150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January, 1970. The city allocated another $150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. About one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Veri, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

Roger Williams National Memorial — Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December, 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

Presently there is a visitors center, located at 282 North Main St., at the site of the Roger Williams Spring. The center was constructed in a renovated 18th century building. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams' homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestige of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-years growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial, unlike a national park or monument is not established to preserve a natural resource, but to commemorate an individual or an ideal. The Rogers Williams Memorial is intended to memorialize Roger Williams' ideals of freedom of religion and citizen participation in government.

Roger Williams Park — About 4,431,014 square feet of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November, 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built by Nathaniel Williams about 1773 for his son, James, father of Betsey. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation, the latest acquisition in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the

Cranston end of the park. There are 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are nine lakes in the park; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake", Polo Lake, the Zoo Swamp, Willow Lake, Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake", Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No Bottom Lake". Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

As stipulated in Betsey's will, the city erected a monument to Roger Williams in 1876-77. Also built were a barn and deer park in 1890-91; a museum building in 1894-95; a casino in 1897-98; and the Dalrymple Boathouse in 1897. The "Temple to Music" was given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and was dedicated in 1924.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September, 1946, in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League. The Todd Morsilli Tennis Center, comprised of 10 clay courts and home to New England tennis tournaments, lies just east of sthe baseball field.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 400 animal and bird specimens. Included are a Children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move. A new seal exhibit opened in 1987. Work on a maior African Savannah ehibit will begin in the summer of 1988. Roger Williams Park Zoo is the only accredited zoo in New England.

The Park Museum, built in 1894, houses exhibits related to natural history, a historical exhibit, entitled "The Providence Visionaries," the Cormack Planetarium and the Narragansett Bay Room. The North Gallery hosts regularly rotating exhibits. A 150 seat auditorium is used for films and lectures and is available to community groups on a rental basis.

The Charles H. Smith Greenhouses exhibit a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Special annual floral displays include the winter poinsettia show, the spring tulip and bulb display, and the fall Chrysanthemum show. Also of interest are the outdoor Hartman and Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings.

The "Temple to Music" hosts numerous musical and performing arts events during the summer.

The Dalrymple Boathouse houses the administrative offices of the Providence Parks Department, rest rooms and boat rentals.

The Casino, restored in 1983, was reopened as an indoor facility for the performing arts and available for rent for social and civic functions.

Hours vary. For more information call (401)785-9451.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park — Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park — Corner of Eaton Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park — North end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park — Between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elmgrove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park — Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park — West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard — Center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park — Irving St., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park — West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square — Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park — Corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square — Bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park — Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park — Junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garabaldi Park — Corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead — 97 Admiral St.; House at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square — Between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza — Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park — Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulebard.

Mansion Park — Bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square — Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park — South of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square — South of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park — Southeasterly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace — Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park — North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park — Junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing — Bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course — Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazzano Park — South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park — Bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisquisset Pike.

Washington Park Square — Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall — Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park — Southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center — Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center — Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center — Hyat Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center — Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center — Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center — Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin — Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool — Gesler Street.

Danforth Pool — Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool — Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool — Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool — Hyat Street.

South Providence Pool — Dudley Street.

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool — Plainfield

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum, donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two major exhibit halls. One displays archaeological and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. September through December and March through May—Saturday and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, $1; children, 50 cents; senior citizens, 50 cents; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmary Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. 100 pre-1900 paintings; 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, an independently administered rare book library on the Brown University campus, specializing in the collection of historical sources relating to North and South America and the Caribbean between 1492 and ca. 1830. Exhibitions of rare books, prints, maps, and documents.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 4,560,000 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

John D. Rockefeller Jr. Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquistions Departments, and Government Documents.

The John Hay Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions.

On permanent exhibition: Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc. on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers. Hours when Brown is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 7 to 9 p.m.

Pembroke Campus Library, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St, contains a small general collection emphasizing literature and current publications.

The Sciences Library, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collections is one of the notable American collections in this field.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has developed comprehensive collections with over 60,000 objects which range from antiquity to the present day. It ranks among the finest small museums in the nation and is known for its holdings in paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards.

Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 12 p.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; June 15 through August, Wednesday through Saturday, noon a.m. to 5 p.m.

Pendleton House, part of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance, 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade Porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Open same hours as the rest of the museum.

Providence Public Library, 150 Empire St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Hall, Second Floor. Free to all.

Open as follows: Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Wednesdays, Sundays and holidays. July through Labor Day—Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Closed Wednesdays, Sundays and holidays.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Various educational and Sunday Folkarts programs; planetarium shows. Exhibits devoted to the people, cultures and natural environment of Rhode Island. A special exhibit, "The Providence Visionaries", examines prominent Providence scientific and civic leaders.

Hours vary. For more information call (401)785-9451.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. Gallery is open all year, except the last two weeks in July, to the public with interesting exhibitions of pictures and sculpture.

Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St., a non-circulating library that contains over 150,000 books; the most complete collection of Rhode Island newspapers anywhere; a manuscript collection with over a million items; a film archive; and a graphics department with drawings, photos, maps and architectural drawings. Hours: Wednesday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history.

Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February,

Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission: adults, $2.50; students and seniors, $1; members free. Group tour rates available. Combination rates available for John Brown House and the Museum of Rhode Island History. Call for tour reservations. Maintained by the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts.

Hours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.; closed Mondays and holidays. Admission: Adults, $1.50; students and seniors, 50 cents; members free. Group tour rates available. Combination rates available for John Brown House and the Museum of Rhode Island History.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNTAINS

General

Abbott Park, Fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Hopkins Park, Bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Ruggles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, Memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficient House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replica of statue by Auguste Barthodi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription "Come hither everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger William's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939 at Prospect Terrace.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathanael Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bainotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Arelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard.

Soldiers gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickle gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hoppin & Ely and Hoppin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickle. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce", statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Cret, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Abraham Lincoln, designed in 1958 by Gilbert Franklin.

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, by Aristide Cianfarani, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band., 1928.

Cow Island Project, designed by Richard Fleischner, 1977.

Falconer, statue, designed by Henry H. Kitson, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer.

Japanese Lantern, donated to the City of Providence by the City of Tokyo, 1954.

King Ferdinand, II, bust, 1881.

Meyer Memorial, sculpted by Primo Landi, 1924.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, by Oresto DiSaia, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Pancratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Reeves Memorial Monument, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926, by William T. Aldrich, architect of the Temple to Music.

Roger Williams Monument, by Franklin Simmons, erected in 1876-77.

Rotary Club Fountain, by John Cuddy, 1926.

The Sentinel, cast bronze dog created by Thomas Hoppin, 1896.

Statue of Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

The Stone Eagle, by Gail Lynch, 1976.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent Street, John Holden Greene, architect. 1822.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Devine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost $750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February, 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost $325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Betsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Biltmore Plaza Hotel, Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost $13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost $1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height 301 feet. Occupied October, 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence. Occupied December, 1973. Height 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to unjust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefit St., 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, arct.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Carlein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1898; cost $4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of $.54,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the sidehill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyeards. Later straightened when inmates of graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — Laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (Now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706 and in 1763 a lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds sterling.

Weybosset Street — Name derived from Wapwayset (also spelled Weypoiset). Originally the Wapwayset Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Allens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of $870,000, of which $270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Allens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Total Units 2,630

Total Units Occupied (December 1987) — 1,945

Chad Brown Houses, 198 living units, opened July, 1942; occupancy — 123 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 40 units, opened July, 1943; occupancy — 36 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 162 units, opened October, 1951; occupancy — 16 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July, 1951; occupancy — 117 family units.

Manton Heights, 330 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy — 295 family units.

Hartford Park, 748 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy — 308 family units, 89 elderly units.

Dexter Manor, 291 units, opened April, 1962; occupancy — 261 elderly units.

Sunset Village, 36 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy — 19 elderly units.

Sister Domenica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy — 197 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 193 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April, 1973; occupancy — 190 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 97 elderly units.

HISTORICAL DATA

Settled in 1636. Named Providence by Roger Williams "in gratitude to his supreme deliverer." Incorporated as a town in March of 1649, it originally comprised the whole county. City incorporated by act passed Nov. 5, 1831, which act went into operation on the first Monday in June, 1832. Portions of the town of Cranston were re-annexed to Providence June 10, 1868, March 28, 1873, and July 1, 1892. Portions of North Providence were annexed June 29, 1767, March 28, 1873 and May 1, 1874. A portion of the town of Johnston was re-annexed June 1, 1898 and April 16, 1919. Land area — 18.1 square miles.

RICHMOND

Town Hall, Route 138
Richmond, RI 02898
539-2497

Town Council

Joseph R. Gardiner (R), president; Donald DeGidio (R); Allen Cullion (R), Pamela Storey (D) and Pasquale F. DeBernardo (D).

Council meetings — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Patricia Valliere (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Edith Fester.

Town Treasurer — Florence N. Corr (D).

Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards Jr.

Police Chief — Neil Place Sr.

Fire Chiefs: Carolina — William Grimes; Hope Valley and Wyoming — Fred Stanley.

Town Solicitor — Edward H. Torgen.

Judge of Probate — Merrill K. Moone.

Building Inspector — Donald C. Dailey.

Highway Surveyor — Robert W. Kenyon.

Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon.

Dog Officers — Kevin Gilligan.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank C. Tucker.

Civil Defense Director — George Arsics.

Director of Public Welfare — Joan A. Stanley.

School Committee — Judith Parman, chairwoman; Richard I. Millar (R); Denise Stetson (D); Robert H. Barrie (R); and Donald Dorson (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Pasquale Nappi.

Conservation Commission — Francis Golet, chairman; Michael Sullivan; Gerald Balzer; Bruce Rogers; Eleanor Smith and James Brown.

Planning Board — Carl Rupprecht, chairman; Richard Wolke; Thomas Managhan; Robert Ornstein; and Brian Smith.

Zoning Board — Edward S. Doherty, chairman; Sandra Maslyn; Henry Graham; Doris Brianard; Charles J. Tappero; first alternate, Manuel Point; second alternate, Linda Steere.

Tax Assessor — Richard Bartlett.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Steven Albanese, chairman; Henry Boucher and Nancy Hutchinson.

Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — $42.90 per $1,000. ($2.72 per $1,000 additional fire protection assessment for those not residing in the fire district.) Payable on or before September 7 with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed — $2,924,093. Bonded indebtedness — $240,408.

Board of Canvassers — Lucy DeGidio (R), chairwoman; Jean Barrie (R) and Reba Gilchrist (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Steven J. Albanese, chairman; J. Thomas Duffley, vice chairman; Patricia Valliere, treasurer; Flossie Yattaw, corresponding secretary and Charles Wing, recording secretary. Republican — William Day, chairman; Donald Dorson, vice-chairman; Gerald Bowser, treasurer and Janice Drake, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial Town Meeting — Second Wednesday in May. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday each month. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Charlestown and incorporated Aug. 18, 1747. Land area — 40.4 square miles.

SCITUATE

Town House, Main Street
North Scituate, RI 02857
647-2822

Town Council

Richard A. Iverson (R), president; Richard O. Brown (R), vice president; Earl H. Colvin (R); Robert A. Crowley (R); Judith W. Loven (R); Norma C. Gauthier (R); Charles A. Masso (R).

Council meeting — Second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall

Officials

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia L. Sally.

Town Treasurer — Brian A. Blanche (R).

Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.

Chief of Police — William J. Lawton; Deputy Chief of Police — Woodrow Gaffney.

Fire Chiefs: North Scituate — Lawrence E. Sprague; Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Hope-Jackson — Carl Anderson; Potterville — Robert Grant.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham.

Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building and Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert J. Birrell.

Town Engineer — Scott Moorehead.

Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin.

Tree Warden — vacant.

Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale.

Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Stephen Nightingale Jr.

Town Moderator — Vincent J. Centracchio (R).

School Committee — Rita LaDuke (R), chairwoman; Robert E. Watson Jr. (R), vice chairman; Gerald P. Round (R); Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R); David R. Coupe (R). Clerk — Robert E. Watson Jr.

Superintendent of Schools — Albert A. Manning; Truant Officer — Deputy Chief Woodrow Gaffney.

Housing Authority — John Reynolds; William H. Mende; Rose Clarke; Erik S. Wieselquist and James L. Sweeney.

Planning Board — George W. Smyth, chairman; Everett E. Grist; David L. Hanna; David Provonsil; George H. Norton. Alternates — Robert A. Dexter, William R. Jasparro.

Zoning Board of Review — Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; Edward Townsend; John W. Ernsberger. Alternates — Thomas H. Dolan and William R. Vangel.

Tax Assessor — Linda Cwiek.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — David D. Ellingwood; Edwin F. Warner; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax rate — $43 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $6,994,587. Bonded indebtedness as of March 31, 1986 - $1,745,000.

Board of Canvassers — William F. Sedgley, (R), Adeleen M. Waters (D), Erik S. Wieselquist, Clerk — Patricia L. Sally.

Political Committees: Democrat — William Y. Chaika, chairman; Janet Smith, treasurer; Elaine Toohey, secretary. Republican — Richard Gaddes, chairman; Linda Cwiek, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House, Main Street, North Scituate.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. Named from Scituate, Mass. Land area — 48.8 square miles.

SMITHFIELD

Town Hall, 64 Farnum Pike
Smithfield, RI 02917
231-6600

Town Council

John F. Emin Jr. (R), president; Gloria P. Nerney (R), vice president; F. Monroe Allen (R); Anthony B. Simeone (D); Joseph E. Campbell (D). Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier.

Council meetings — First four Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Flora A. Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk — M. Eileen Murray.

Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D).

Police Chief — Robert J. Voas.

Fire Chief — Walter C. Passano.

Town Solicitor — Edmund L. Alves Jr.; Assistant Solicitor — Joseph N. Cassiere.

Judge of Probate — Vincent J. Montecalvo.

Town Moderator — Rose Marie Cipriano (R).

Town Treasurer — Lilianne Y. Rainville.

Director of Public Welfare — L. Vivian Auerbach (D).

Building and Zoning Official — Albert F. Bruno; Deputy Building Official — Edward D. Cooke.

Director of Public Works — James C. Boyle.

Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue.

Animal Control Warden — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Stephen Kemp Jr.

Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville.

Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey McAreavey.

Waste Water Treatment Plant — Metcalf & Eddy; Plant Manager — Dwayne G. Dousay.

Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Virginia Harnois (D), vice chairwoman; Richard E. Sevey (R); Phyllis L. Sasso (R); and Patti A. Brown (D).

Superintendent of Schools — John K. Boyle; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Dr. Richard C. Oswald; Steven Medeiros; Dr. John Sullivan; Doris Scotti; Auxiliary member: Denise Jenkins; Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Paul K. Cavanagh, chairman; F. Kurt Last; William L. Carlton; Joseph Sharman; David A. Schwartz; Gerald Cobleigh and Raymond J. Marshall. Carolyn Carlton, clerk.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; John L. Cimaglio; John J. Repoza Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive Director — Doris G. LaPolla.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Julie Neary; Norman Malone; Louise Guertin; Edith Currier; Louise Bowden; Anna E. Haddad and Eva P. Jenkins. Joyce Haigh, secretary.

Industrial Development Commission — Albert C. Engelman, chairman; Dwight E. Ward; J. Theodore Ray, secretary; William T. Garriepy; John A. McGowan Jr.; Robert B. Hallberg; Thomas Daniels; Robert F. O'Connor and Richard Eannarion.

Conservation Commission — Leo E. Bouchard, chairman; Eugene A. Bielecki; Richard A. Poirier; Helen Waterman; Anthony Esposito; Donald T. Burns and Donald C. Brown. Soil Erosion Officer — Leo Bouchard.

Traffic Safety Commission — Gloria P. Nerney, chairman; Robert J. Voas; James C. Boyle and Walter C. Passano.

Elderly Affairs Advisory Committee — August Bruno, chairman; James Curry and Frank Flaherty.

Sewer Authority — Gerald Sullivan, chairman; William Lacerte; James W. Poirier and Peter Van Dam.

Sewer Board of Review — Francis H. Champoux; Richard J. Costa and Stewart B. Ashton.

Tax Assessor — Stanley Severance.

Tax Assessment Review Board of Review — Beniamin Pesaturo; Anthony W. Fuzek and Chester Bruno.

Tax Collector — Lilianne Y. Rainville.

Tax Rate — $32.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, wiht interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $13,176,481. Bonded indebtedness — $8,555,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard A. Scott (R), chairman; John F. Hennessay Jr. (D) and Alberto J. LaGreca (R). Flora Simeone, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — William Hawkins, chairman; James D'Angelo, vice chairman; Chester Bruno, treasurer; Carolyn Sebella, secretary. Republican — Patricia Eannarino, chairman; Alberto J. LaGreca, first vice chairman; Paul J. Hand, second vice chairman; Alicia Marotto, secretary; Richard J. Mandeville, treasurer.

Town elections — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Second Thursday in May at 7 p.m. at High School Auditorium. Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Farnum Pike.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. The town was divided March 8, 1871, a portion being annexed to Woonsocket and the remainder divided into three towns, Smithfield, North Smithfield and Lincoln. Land area — 26.7 square miles.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Hall, 180 High Street
Wakefield, RI 02879
789-9331

Town Manager

Stephen A. Alfred.

Town Council

Harold F. Smith Sr. (D), president; Barbara A. Hackey (D), vice president; Gaytha Langlois (R); Charles F. Moffitt (D); Anthony Guarriello Jr. (R)

Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Dale S. Holberton; Deputy Town Clerk — JoAnne Dee. Finance Director — Alan R. Lord.

Town Sergeant — Bernard H. Singleton.

Police Chief — Vincent Vespia Jr.

Fire Chiefs: Union Fire District — Peter J. Holland; Kingston Fire District — Douglas A. Burhoe.

Town Solicitor — Robert B. Gates.

Judge of Probate — Thomas S. Hogan.

Special Legal Counsel — Karen R. Ellsworth and Merlyn P. O'Keefe.

Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — Jon Schock. Minimum Housing and Building Official— Russell W. Brown.

Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.

Tree Warden — William C. Wallace.

Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

Town Moderator — Helen Rose DiSanto.

School Committee — James H. DeLuca Jr. (D), chairman; Joan H. Crothers (R); Lynne D. Anderson (R); Elizabeth K. Kenyon (D); and Patricia Ciccone (I). Suzanne R. Browning (D); Judith B. DeFeo (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Arthur Campbell; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Nicholas A. Marzilli, vice chairman; Ernest D. George Jr.; Rita C. Lepper; Lois A. James; Lorraine Joubert; John B. Chaffee and Ernest D. George Jr., alternates.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Richard W. Casey; Richard C. Holland; vacant; Raymond T. Nickerson; Deborah Brayton and Lisa Fiore.

Conservation Commission — Margaret T. Stone, chairwoman; Richard T. Sisson; George Loomis; Lawson W. Durfee; Lisa Fiore; Clifford T. Gardner Jr. and Thomas P. Husband.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton; Gertrude P. Carpenter and Bernard H. Poppe.

Tax Collector — Mary Ann Packer.

Tax rate — $20.98 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 3 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $16,115,476.17. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $10,810,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — Nancy L.W. Steere (R), chairwoman; Joseph P. Rose (D); Geraldine M. Owens (R) and Dale S. Holberton, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — John Patrick Shanley, chairman; David J. MacLaughlin, vice chairman; Jean Maguire, recording secretary; Bernard H. Singleton, corresponding secretary and Carolyn DiValerio, treasurer. Republican — Leonard Bergersen, chairman; Deborah Doolittle, first vice chairwoman; vacant, second vice chairman; Louise Wordell, secretary and Ralph S. Blydenburgh, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Last Tuesday in April. Probate meetings — Second Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

Historic Note — First settled as Pettaquamscutt in 1658. Incorporated as part of Kings Towne in 1674. Kings Towne became Kingstown in 1689. Divided into North Kingstown and South Kingstown in 1723. Incorporated Feb. 22, 1723. Land area — 56.8 square miles.

TIVERTON

Town Hall, 343 Highland Road
Tiverton, RI 02878
624-4277

Town Council

Everett Lane Jr. (D), president; Granger Jerome (R); Joseph Brum (D); Roy P. Boiduc (R); Donna L. Sullivan (R); Claudia Linhares and Frank J. Rodrigues (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month, at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Beverly A. Lopes (D).

Town Treasurer — Raymond Dias (D).

Town Sergeant — Dennis P. Roles (D).
Chief of Police — Asa W. Davol Jr.
Fire Chief — Charles McDermott.
Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.
Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D).
Building Inspector — Willford B. Eccles.
Director of Public Works — William R. Grota.
Tree Warden — William R. Grota.
Dog Officer — Raymond Jones.
Harbormaster — Samuel E. Williamson.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Kenneth F. Braz.

School Committee — Patricia A. Cote (R), chairwoman; Anne E. Pelletier (R), vice chairwoman; Francis E. Horgan (D); Susan Materia (R) and Bobby J. Harris (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.

Water Commission — David L. Raposa, chairman; Allen Biszko; John Farnworth; Ronald Bouchard; Ronald Halbardier; Franklin D. Raposa; Ernest L. Simpson; George Sylvia, Jr..

Zoning Board — David B. Collins, chairman; Francis E. Jerome, vice chairman; Joseph F. Grondin; Roger Guillemette, John R. Jackson, first alternates and Louise Durfee, second alternate.

Personnel Board — Hannibal Costa, chairman; Patricia Heywood and Robert J. Koohy.

Planning Board — Paul L. Melancon, chairman; Pierce T. Williamson; William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Vernon Robertshaw; Emile Paradis; Michael Williamson; Peter Babbitt and John McQuire.

Industrial Commission — Richard L. Abedon, chairman; Thomas T. Brady, vice chairman; John Mahon, secretary; Thomas A. Rodgers III; Sam S. Sylvester and David Westgate.

Sewer Commission — Robert Martin, chairman; William P. Grant; Paul Melancon; Donald Wilbur; Ernest L. Simpson; Alexander Cote; Roger Gomes; and Granger Jerome.

Tax Assessors — Paul Northrup, chairman; Ronald Halbardier and Carl Sanderson.

Tax Collector — Beverly A. Lopes. Tax rate — $21.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $8,418,982. Bonded indebtedness — $2,400,000.

Board of Canvassers — Romeo Moquin (D), chairman; Oliver L. Durfee (R) and Vernon P. Robertshaw (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — John Durkin, chairman. Republican — Diane Harris, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial Town Meeting — First Wednesday in May. Probate meeting — First Friday of each month. Meetings at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — It was one of five towns taken from Massachusetts by royal decree. Its Indian name was Pocasset. It was incorporated by the Province of Massachusetts, 1694. Incorporated Jan. 26, 1747. Annexed to Newport County, Feb. 17, 1747. Land area — 29.7 square miles.

WARREN

Town Hall, 514 Main Street
Warren, RI 02885
245-7340

Town Council

Walter S. Felag Jr. (D) chairman; William A. Estrella Jr., (R), Paul J. Harvey (D); Frank J. Alfano (D) (D); Ann T. Wright (R).

Council meeting — Second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Charles H. Alfred (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Dolores M. Trombley.
Chief of Police — Robert G. Pare Sr.
Fire Chief — John E. Conley Jr.
Town Solicitor — Pasquale T. Annarummo.
Town Treasurer — Norma I. McDonald.
Judge of Probate — Timothy Lee Avila.
Director of Public Works — William J. Tavares.
Tree Warden — William J. Tavares.
Animal Control Warden — Frances Medeiros.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia.
Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto.
Harbormaster and Commissioner of Wrecks — James R. McCanna III.
Town Sergeant — Wilfred C. Jeffrey.
Town Moderator — Richard O. Lessard (D).

School Committee — Patricia Read, chairwoman; Joseph M. Padovich, vice chairman; Theresa E. Braun; Richard Blouin and Anthony N. Nunes.

Superintendent of Schools — James W. Hoebbel.

Zoning Board — Robert Bento, chairman; Barry A. Lowe; Gilbert Andrade; Manuel Lial Jr., Holly Rhind, Andre Asselin, and Robert Reiss, alternates.

Recreation Board — Peter Sepe, chairman; Leonard Anderson, Richard K. Mello; Anita M. Hood; David DeBlois; Nicholas Jamiel; Thomas Marchand.

Sewer Commission — Edward Martel, chairman; Joseph Alves and Raymond H. Rabideau.

Planning Board — D. A. Melosh, Anthony Carbone, George M. Tavares, E. Robert Danosky, William A. Hanley; Jane R. MacDougall and Alfred F. DeAngelis.

Conservation Commission — Peter L. Jannitto, chairman; Norman C. Salvatore; Paul F. O'Neil; Roland P. Barrett; Elaine M. Stafford; Gayle Salamon; Jane Fiske Harrison; John R. Lyons.

Tax Assessor — Wayne Brown.

Tax Board of Appeals — Nancy Ann Munroe; James Kenneth MacDougall Sr. and Angelo Marino

Tax Collector — Norma I. McDonald.

Tax Rate — $23.68 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 15. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net Tax locally assessed — $7,098,690. Bonded indebtedness — $2,827,000.

Board of Canvassers — Louis St. Ours, chairman; Nancy Martel and Goerge Edward Gempp Jr.

Political Committees: Democrat — Ray Martins, chairman; Richard Silva, vice chairman; Shirley McCanna, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — S. Jeanne Danosky, chairwoman; Minot "Mike" Crowell, vice chairman; Thomas Benedetti, corresponding secretary; Joseph Taveres, recording secretary; Edward Martel, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in May.

Probate meeting — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated Jan. 27, 1747. The territory of Warren at this date included the present town of Barrington and a portion of the towns of Swansea and Rehoboth in Massachusetts. Warren was divided and one of the original names (Barrington) was given to the new town. Named for Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British Navy. Land area — 5.8 square miles.

WARWICK

City Hall, 3275 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886
738-2000

Mayor

Mayor — Francis X. Flaherty (D); Administrative Assistant— Wallace B. Gernt Jr.

City Council

First Ward — Gerald S. Goldstein (R).
Second Ward — David F. Dallas (D)
Third Ward — George E. Carberry (D).
Fourth Ward — Robert C. McKay (D).
Fifth Ward — John C. DelGiudice (D).
Sixth Ward — Michael J. Brophy (D).
Seventh Ward — C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D).
Eighth Ward — James J. Prata (D).
Ninth Ward — Lincoln D. Chafee (R).
President of Council — George E. Carberry

Council Meetings

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

Election is held first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

Citizen's Advocate — Randy Hausmann.
City Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia.
City Treasurer — Thomas Eagan
City Solicitor — Russell Bramley; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini; William F. Calise; William T. Murphy; Paul Sprague; Robert Watt Jr. and Albert E. Rossi.
Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.
Director of Finance — Thomas Eagan.
Director of Public Welfare — Domenic D. Cieri.
Director of Public Works — Russell Chateauneuf.
Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.
City Engineer — Walter Hundley.
City Sergeant — Augustus A. Ise.
Tree Warden — Edward W. Cerio.
Building Inspector — Richard Crenca
Deputy Inspector — Marion A. Wlos.
Plumbing Inspector — Carol Huling.
Electrical Inspector — Henry F. Viau.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Ralph Hamilton.
Civil Defense Director — Robert J. Barrett.
Planning Director — Peter Ruggiero.
Labor Relations Administrator — John J. Harrington.
Board of Canvassers — Peter Rosedale, chairman; Edward L. Murphy, secretary; Carol P. Luby and Robert F.J. Ward, clerk.
Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.
Planning Board — John Piro, chairman; Millicent Budlong; Michael Constantine; Thomas Chadronet; Ann Gooding; Rita McKeever; Barbara Collins; Joseph Engulli; John Frazier; and ex-officio members — public works director; water department director and superintendent; city council president; city solicitor; city engineer; mayor.
Human Services Director — Paula M. Crombie.
Economic and Community Development Director — Janet White.
Board of Public Safety — Howard R. Haronian, chairman; James Hovey; Lawrence Reynolds. (three-year terms).
Probate Court — Judge Shayle Robinson; Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia. Court meets second and fourth Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.
City Assessor — Dennis D. Sheehan.
Tax Collector — David R. Pepin.
Director of Water Dept. — Owen H. Perry; Field Chief — Charles Dale.
Zoning Board of Review — Shirley A. Washburn, chairwoman; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; John Zienowicz; Robert Barad; Kathleen Staley, clerk.
Development Commission — Hugh Fisher; Donald Watson; Margaret Magnant; Conrad Ferla; Byron Batty; Paula Gustafson; Henry Malkowski. June Langevin and Terrance Simpson, at-large.
Chief of Personnel — Walter J. Manning.
Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairman; Thomas Healey; Marshall P. Martin; William Dooley; Margaret Dolan; Mary Whalen, executive director; and Robert E. Flaherty, attorney.
Sewer Authority — John A. Caruso, chairman; Charles Moran Jr.; Anthony Corente; Frank J. Foye Jr.; Robert Frazer.
Wildlife and Conservation Commission — David Abedon; Henry Brown; Charles Dickerson; Ginny Leslie; Philip Virgadamo; Burton Salk; Bruce Fairbanks.
Retirement Board — George E. Casasanta; Mavis Archer; Donald Cimini; Charles Sheahan; Nicholas Goluses and ex-officio members Robert Ryan, Walter J. Manning, Thomas Eagan; S. Albert Iodice, Edward Simcoe and council finance committee chairman.
Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill, Robert Sprague, and Mildred Berg.
Central Library Board of Trustees — Jean S. Martin; Stephen O'Neil; Janet Whelan; Anne Kayarian and David C. Stineback, chairman.
Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cote, Thaddeus J. Siota, chairman; Dr. Edward F. Asprinio; Patricia Dodd and George Haywood.
Chief Harbormaster — John Marmaras.
Building Code Board of Appeals — William Riggs; Norman Tanguay; Robert Lander; Frank Romeo; Harvey Wagner. Carolan Ise, secretary.
Tax Assessment Board of Review — Peter Nevola, chairman; Portia Tetro; Alfred Manfredi and William A. White.
Historic Preservation Committee — Elizabeth A. Olsen; Edwina McElroy; Stephen Tyson; Alice Holland; Eileen Naughton; Lewis Taft and Rose Cardi.

Police Department

The police and fire departments are governed a three-member board of Public Safety. The offi-

cers of the police department include: Chief — Wesley M. Blanchard; Commanders — John J. Mulhearn; John G. Glendinning Jr. and Walter McKnight; Captains — Roger Burlingame, detectives; vacant, prosecution and Robert Armstrong; Steven Orcutt; William DeFeo; Stanley Mitchell and Ronald Carter, uniform division.

Authorized police officers — 168 police.

Fire Department

Chief — James H. Smith; Deputy Chief — Joseph Joyce; Battalion Chiefs — Raymond W. Bartlett; George Ashley, Robert Ross and Howard Bugbee; Deputy Chief — James Eaton; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — George Noble; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Chester Reynolds; Fire Marshal — Irving J. Owens.

Authorized firefighters — 208.

Eight fire stations are located at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1501 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 316 Commonwealth Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are located at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepiwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

School Committee

Harold N. Knickle, chairman; Craig E. Callen, Walter F. Constantine, Robert H. Quinlan and Henry J. Allsworth.

Regular meetings are usually held on first Tuesday of each month in the school administration building, 1849 Warwick Ave.,,at 8 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools — Elliott N. LeFaiver; Director of Personnel and Employee Relations — Virginia P. Fisher; Director of Business Affairs — Robert Dooley; Director of Secondary Education — George W. McLaughlin; Director of Elementary Education — Donald Alba; Coordinator of Federal Programs — Marylou Mancini-Galipeau; Director of Special Services — Henry C. Lemire; Assistant Director for Special Education — John Sharkey; Director of Buildings and Grounds — Frank Zannini; Assistant Director for Buildings and Grounds — Robert Knox; Transportation Manager — Steven O'Haire.

School Principals

Elementary Schools: Cedar Hill — Mitchell Asadorian; Drum Rock — Patricia Tomasso; John Francis — Arlene Militello; Greene — Murry Winkleman; Greenwood — David Desjardins; Holden — Albert Berger; Holliman — Bert Finan; Hoxsie — Walter Freeman; Lippitt — Robert Bushell; Norwood — Vincent Monti; Oakland Beach — Richard Sousa; Park — Richard Maresca; Potowomut — Margaret Adams; Rhodes — Francis Tomasso; Robertson — Raymond O'Connell; Scott — Sheila Stanley; Sherman — Brian Pendergast; Warwick Neck — Edmund Miller; Wickes — Raymond Hodges; Wyman — Anthony DeStefanis.

High Schools: Pilgrim — Edmund Miley; Toll Gate — Robert Shapiro; Veterans Memorial — Donald Staley; Vocational Program — John Gunson.

Junior High Schools: Aldrich — Anthony Carcieri; Gorton — Robert Nicholson; Winman — David Johnson.

Municipal Salaries

(July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988)

Mayor — $50,000; Council President — $5,650; Council Members (8) — $5,500; City Clerk — $36,785; City Solicitor — $37,556; Assessor — $41,698; Collector — $31,445; Finance Director — $44,720; Public Works Director — $44,663; Purchasing Agent — $34,511; City Treasurer — $37,000; Building Inspector — $36,254; Parks and Recreation Director — $39,378; Administrative Assistant to Mayor — $40,750; Planning Director — $41,618; City Engineer — $34,583; Probate Judge — $6,458; Personnel Director — $41,281; Chief of Minimum Housing — $22,859; Chief of Police — $43,492; Administrative Assistant to Chief of Police — $39,475; Detective Captain — $36,398; Fire Chief — $44,886; Deputy Chiefs — $37,924; Battalion Chiefs — $35,181; Water Department Director — $34,008; Human Services Director — $37,525; Board of Canvassers: Chairman — $900; and 2 at $750; Clerk of Board of Canvassers — $23,269; Superintendent, Sewer Authority — $37,499.

Superintendent of Schools — $64,790; Director of Personnel and Employee Relations — $56,208; Manager for Business Affairs — $53,817; Director of Secondary Education — $56,477; Director of Elementary Education — $56,208; Director of Special Services — $53,208; Director of Building and Grounds — $56,104.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1986. Tax rate per $1,000 — $25.95; Net Tax locally raised — $79,759,290.35; Total Assessed Valuation — $3,138,847,560; Total exempt valuation not including schools, churches, state, federal property, etc. — $52,461,827; Total net assessed value — $3,086,385,733; Net Value: Real estate — $2,639,185,300; Tangible property — $209,782,800; Motor vehicles — $232,093,583; Total assessment of manufacturers machinery and equipment — $6,068,500.

Total fiscal summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1986. Total revenues — $78,106,456; Preliminary total expenditures — $62,093,827; Total bonded debt June 30, 1986 — $56,258,500.

Political Committees

Democrat — Frank J. Cenerini, chairman; Donald Cooke, first vice chairman; John Harrington, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburne, recording secretary; Dolores Clements, corresponding secretary. Republican — C. Christopher Sirr, chairman; Byron A. Batty, first vice-chairman; Genevieve N. Brown, second vice chairwoman; Gene F. Briggs, third vice chairman; James C. Hovey, treasurer and Lois L. Booth, secretary.

Mayors of Warwick

*Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.
*John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.
*Albert P. Ruerat (R), 1937-1948.
*Joseph Mills (D.-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.
Darius L. Goff (R.-Ind.), 1953-1954.
Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.
Horace E. Hobbs (D), 1961-1966.
Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.
Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.
Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-1984.
Francis X. Flaherty (D), 1985-
*Deceased.

Historical Data

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 190 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642 when Samuel Gorton purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the

Earl of Warwick. The town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick. The new town was named West Warwick. Warwick became a city April 22, 1931 under an act signed by the governor March 31. At a special election held April 21, the act was adopted by a vote of 1,050 to 929. The first election of the new government under the City Charter was Nov. 8, 1932; the officials being inaugurated Jan. 2, 1933. Land area — 34.9 square miles.

WESTERLY

Town Hall, Broad Street
Westerly, RI 02891
596-0341

Town Manager

Glenn J. Miller.

Town Council

Frederick B. Harwood Jr., (D), president; William F. Gingerella (R); Joseph P. Brancato (R); Edward T. Morenzoni (R); Harriet M. Kniffin (R); Patricia A. Douglas, (D); and Henry L. Federico (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mary T. Levcowich; Deputy Town Clerk — Donna C. Giordano; Deputy Town Clerk/Canvassers — Lois Greber.

Finance Director — Lynda Stowell.

Chief of Police — Mark S. Champlin.

Fire Chiefs: Westerly District — Robert F. Mackay; Watch Hill District — Carl A. Greene; Dunn's Corners District — Richard Champlin; Bradford District — James Cowley; Misquamicut District — Albert Kaschuluk.

Town Solicitor — Maureen McKenna Goldberg; Assistant Solicitor — Joseph A. Cozzolino.

Judge of Probate — Thomas J. Capalbo Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Glenn J. Miller.

Civil Defense Director — Carl J. Manfred.

Building Inspector — Morton H. Koske.

Zoning Inspector — vacant.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.

Public Works Superintendent — John Fusaro.

Tree Warden — Michael V. Levcowich.

Animal Control Officer — Michael Williams.

School Committee — Robert K. Smith (R), chairman; Robert G. Kennedy (D); Anne S. Schwer (R); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Howard E. Weston (R); Jane A. Larkin (R); Oscar B. Chapman III (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Salvatore A. Augeri; Assistant Superintendent — Warren J. Pelton.

Planning Board — Louis E. Lallo, chairman; Robert Cruso Jr.; Timothy W. Foster Sr.; M. Ann Lamb; R. Joseph Abbott; Pasquale Castagna; John B. Coduri and Joseph Trumpetto Jr., auxiliary member.

Zoning Board — Eugene J. Cozzolino, chairman; Michael Turano; Cynthia A. O'Brien-Luzzi; Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; John O. Pescatello and John McVeigh, auxiliary member.

Beach Commission — Henry L. Federico; Patricia A. Douglas; and Harriet M. Kniffin.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — John Rosso; Robert K. Samia; Edwin D. Kenyon; LeRoy H. Peckham and Kenneth T. Federico.

Board of Finance — David Gingerella, chairman; Rita H. Deane, secretary; William Sisco; Pasquale J. Perri Jr.; Louis Masucci and Francis D. Lathrop Jr.

Recreation Commission — Robert E. Gingerella, chairman; Brian Lumnah; Frances Killeen; Robert Mitchell; Bob Canty; Arthur Lavoie and Henry Antoch.

Housing Authority — Angelo Lee Sposato; Leonard M. Malagrino; Anne S. Schwer; Ann P. Chiaradio; and Theresa Wright.

Conservation Commission — Eugene V. Turco, chairman; Katherine Mason; John Azzinaro; Joseph Dawson; Clement A. Griscom; John Gencarella and George E. Tobin.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — George J. Falcone; Romeo Cillino Jr. and Sandra A. Lueder.

Tax Collector — Barbara H. Gent.

Tax rate — $19.14 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent per year after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed: $13,882,017. Bonded indebtedness — $8,827,480.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Boumenot (D), chairman; Joseph J. Algieri (R); John J. Fox (D); and Mary T. Levcowich, clerk and auxiliary member.

Political Committees: Democrat — David W. Gervasini, chairman; Peter Ferraro, first vice chairman; Sharon Wright, second vice chairman; Donna Bailey, secretary; Mary Becker, treasurer. Republican — Raymond Lueder, chairman; Francis Gencarelli, first vice chairman; Joseph Trumpetto, second vice chairman; Charlotte Dionne, secretary; Louis Luzzi, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated May 14, 1669, as the fifth town of the colony. Original name, Misquamicut. Name changed to Haversham June 23, 1686, but restored to Westerly in 1689. Land area — 29.7 square miles.

WEST GREENWICH

Town House, Victory Highway
West Greenwich, RI 02816
397-5016

Town Council

Kevin A. Breene (R), president; Thaylen H. Waltonen (R), vice president; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Donald Viner Jr. (D); Kathleen Suprenant (R).

Council meeting — Second Wednesday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town House.

Officials

Town Clerk — Janet E. Olsson (R); Deputy Clerks — Diane L. Andrews and Judith A. Eberle.

Town Treasurer — Mrs. Vinnie Richmond.

Town Sergeant — John F. Renehan (R).

Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews.

Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — Rey Lovelace; Hianloland

— Charles Arnold.

Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams.

Judge of Probate — Michael Ursillo.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson IV.

Electrical Inspector — Roy A. Johnson.

Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares.

Civil Defense Director — David P. Andrews; Assistant Civil Defense Directors — Kenneth D. Jones, Wayne P. Andrews and Charles S. Hicock.

Town Hall Custodian — Armand Venturino.

Highway Supervisor — Leonard I. Rathbun Jr.

Recreation Director — Stephen DelPozzo.

Communications Officer — Thomas K. Olsson.

Dog Officer — Kenneth Andrews.

Town Historian — Mrs. Blanche Albro.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — George T. Lemaire.

Range Officer — Alfonso J. Martino; Assistant Range Officers — Charles S. Hicock and Howard C. Rice.

Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — Anthony M. Grippe (R); Barry Duncan; William Moskosky. West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee.

Superintendent of Schools — John F. Eldridge.

Planning Board — Gerhard H. Graf, chairman; Melvin J. Baker; John J. Deary Jr.; Chris Tougas and David Marland.

Zoning Board of Review — David Marland, chairman; Kenneth D. Jones, vice chairman; Alfred Buckley Jr.; Clyde S. Fish III; Kenneth F. Saccoccia; Alternates — Christopher A. D'Aguanno and Charlotte B. Jolls. Clerk — Janet Olsson.

Zoning Inspector — Harold Beston.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson IV.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; James E. Culbert Jr.; Charles Hicock; Elton D. Ricker Jr.; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman; Brian Tefft.

Development Corporation — David C. Hurd, acting chairman; David O. Jones; Rodger Booth.

Bonded Constables — Robert J. Andrews, Ray W. Fish, and John C. Salemi.

Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerk — Madeleine L. Briggs.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Normand A. Leveillee, chairman; Edward J. Overton.

Tax Collector — Shirley E. Beaton; Deputy Tax Collector — Karen Sweet.

Tax rate $45.62 per $1,000. Tax payable with interest at 10 percent only on unpaid quarterly installments. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $1,755,663.65; Bonded indebtedness — $106,495.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Lynda R. Hawkins, chairman; Sheila Rossi and Janice Marilyn Arnold.

Political Committees: Democrat — H. Kenneth Hart, acting chairman; Maurice A. Szarko, treasurer; Mary Ann Brunette, secretary. Republican — Robert K. Vinceni, chairman; Earl P. Knight, vice chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in April. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Janet Olsson. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

Historic Note — Part of East Greenwich in 1677. Taken from East Greenwich and incorporated April 6, 1741. Land area — 50.6 square miles.

WEST WARWICK

Town Hall, 1170 Main Street
West Warwick, RI 02893
822-9200

Town Council

George McKanna (D), president; Albert D. Ruzzo Jr. (D); Allen C. Simpkins (D); Jean P. Roch (R); and Rita Y. Levesque (D).

Council meeting — First Tuesday of each month at 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mrs. Anna C. Quarto; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Darleen M. Regnaire.

Town Treasurer — David C. Brindamour (D).

Chief of Police — Anthony J. Ventura.

Fire Chief — Don A. Centracchio.

Town Solicitor — R. Daniel Harrop; Assistant Town Solicitors — Bruce Q. Morin and Raymond Lambert.

Judge of Probate — Biagio L. Longo; Probate Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Director of Public Welfare Director — Henry A. Brousseau.

Building Inspector — John W. Figuerado.

Town Consulting Engineer — Stanley Szczsponik.

Town Sergeant — Normand Defosse (D).

Director of Public Works and Highway Commissioner — Bernard F. Magiera.

Dog Officers — Ron Holiman and Arthur Soares.

Civil Defense Director — Paul F. Ryan.

Town Moderator — Raymond Petrarca (D).

Director of Personnel — Anthony M. Pimental, 3rd.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John J. Tessitore.

School Committee — Normand A. Archambault (D), chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D); Ida Cayouette (R); Raymond A. Desmarais (R); Joyce Bulger (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney, Jr.

Zoning Board — Harold F. Moulton, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Lindagay Palazzo; Norman Pelletier; Dorothy Mello and Frank A. Giorgio, III, alternates.

Town Planner — John J. O'Hare.

Planning Board — James P. Murphy, chairman; Gunter Neumann; Leo Charbonneau; James Falvey and Charles Porcaro.

Housing Authority — Roger H. Rousselle; Gaetano Viti; Mrs. Mary S. Pacheco; David Perry; Winifred A. Fitzsimmons. Executive director — Kristine Swanson.

Recreation Committee — Daniel Martin, director; Richard Gough; Michael C. Clark; Maurice Chevalier and Robert Moorehead.

Development Commission — Michael Jordan, chairman; James Murphy, liaison; David C. Brindamour; Bernard McCormick Jr.; Gordon Smith; Theodore Aiken; Frank Venzia; Omar Masse Jr.; Frank Giorgio, Denise Rondeau; Edward Fallow.

Tax Assessor — Ernest Simas (D).

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Norman R. Goodman (D), chairman; John A. Pettinicchio Jr. (D) and John J. Nowicki (R).

Tax Collector — John F. Mello.

Tax rate — $28.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 per cent after

July 15. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed — $15,826,450. Bonded indebtedness — $5,375,717.

Board of Canvassers — Ronald H. Bedard (D), chairman; Bruce Lafleur (D) and Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R). Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond E. Lambert, chairman. Republican — Walter Richardson, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the third Monday in May. Probate meetings — First Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Originally part of Warwick. Act approved March; 14, 1913 dividing Warwick. Incorporated March 14, 1913. Land area — 8.3 square miles.

WOONSOCKET

City Hall, 169 Main Street
Woonsocket, RI 02895
762-6400

Mayor

Charles C. Baldelli.

City Council

Mary L. Lamoureux, president; Gregory M. Bouley; Edwardo Franco Jr.; Robert J. Fontaine; Joan M. Carbone; Robert Tedeschi and Susan D. Menard.

Council meetings are the first and third Monday of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall.

Officials and Commissions

City Clerk — John R. Reynolds. Deputy City Clerk — Pauline S. Payeur.

Director of Planning and Development — N. David Bouley.

City Planner — Nancy L. Brittain

Economic Development Coordinator — Joanne Hallberg.

Director of Public Works — Peter P. Granieri Jr.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Emerson Marvel.

City Engineer — vacant.

Division Engineer — Hedley V. Patterson.

Highway Superintendent — Michael Simpson.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Normand Chamberland.

Finance Director — Albert G. Brien.

Controller — G. Edward Parenteau.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Jerome Moynihan.

City Treasurer — Diane L. Pelletier.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector — Donald Gagnon.

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Raymond D. Denis.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — Glenn Dusablon.

City Solicitor — M. Durkan Cannon.

Assistant City Solicitors — Aram P. Jarret Jr. and Thomas M. Grochowski.

Human Resources Director — Bruce Daigle.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Ayotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Municipal Court Judge — Lloyd R. Gariepy.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — James Allam, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Robert L. Bendick Jr., Charles S. Sokoloff and City Engineer.

Zoning Board of Review — Eleanor Nadeau, chairman; Norman G. Frechette; Robert Ward; Terrence McKenna; William Boulris; Alternates — Steve Lopes and Robert Theroux.

Housing Authority — Gerard Frappier, chairman; Constance Laprade; Ralph E. Mongeon; Francis N. Rousseau and Adrien Bissonnette. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice-chairman; Lawrence R. Very; George B. Morin Jr. and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Arthur Keegan, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier and Joseph C. G'll, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Edgar Belisle, chairman; Richard Monteiro and Michael Lacey.

Library Director — vacant.

Harris Public Library Board of Trustees — Lynda Parenteau, chairwoman; Eugene Wecal, vice chairman; Lillian Wante; Mary Ann Jolicoeur, and Richard McGee.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Raymond E. Fontaine, vice chairman; Robert C. Mulcahy; Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Corlis Moniz; Stephen Teper Jr., and A. Raymond Auclair.

Conservation Commission — Phyllis H. Thomas, chairwoman; William Bodnar; Bertha Kazanowski; Mudite Paux; Anne L. Palmer; Yvonne D. Masse; Robert Paux.

Small Business Loan Review Committee — Peter Chatellier, chairman; David Normandin; Philas A. Auger Jr.; Richard R. Ackerman; Suzanne Lamoureux; Stanley Cybalski; N. David Bouley.

Community Development Advisory Committee — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Charles S. Sokoloff; Robert L. Bendick Jr.; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Normand G. Rock; Jacques Staelen Sr.; Lawrence S. Sadwin; Stephen Teper Jr.; Mark Henderson; Josephine Byrd; Jeannine Aylward; Lawrence Keefe; John Pellizzari; Faith Gaudet; Barbara Burlingame; Walter T. Fontaine; Louis H. Lamoureux.

Public Safety

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, Robert A. Turcotte. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief; 2 commanders; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 68 patrolmen and a policewoman.

Police Chief — Francis J. Lynch; Commanders — Robert E. Pard; Captains — Edmund A. Harpin; Rodney Rembled; Roger J. Remillard and Lionel E. Andrews.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 135 men, working in four platoons in six stations. Equipment includes six engines; two ladder trucks; a rescue truck; and in reserve; two engines; a ladder and various support vehicles.

Chief — Gerald P. Landry; Deputy Chiefs — Andre J. Remillard; Emile Faubert; Eugene Prochniak and George Jasmin; Fire Alarm Super-

intendent — Raymond Houle; Fire Training Officer — Robert W. Boucher; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Normand G. Bacon.

School Department

School Committee — Christine G. Chiacu-Forsythe, chairwoman; Lorraine A. Moynihan; Kathryn M. Dumais; Sharon DiSpirito; Edward O. Boucher.

Superintendent of Schools — Timothy P. Connors; Business Manager — David L. Lawrence; High School Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George H. Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second Wednesday of the month at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $40,000; Council President — $5,250; Councilmen — $5,000; Public Works Director — $41,112; Finance Director — $40,590; Waste Water Superintendent, 30,773; Director of Planning and Development — $38,549; Division Engineer (public works) — $36,743; City Engineer — $30,477; Human Resources Director — $32,432; Tax Assessor — $27,811; Purchasing Agent — $27,811; City Clerk — $33,490; City Planner — $30,547; Police Chief — $40,872; Police Commanders — $31,500; Fire Chief — $35,460; Deputy Fire Chiefs — $29,500; Highway Superintendent — $28,018; City Solicitor — $23,415; Assistant City Solicitors — $19,480; Personnel Director — $27,811; City Treasurer — $32,640; Civil Preparedness Director — $21,244; Chief of Building Inspection Services — $27,481; Parks and Recreation Director — $26,337; Probate Judge — $3,000.

Taxes—Valuation—Debt

Tax rate — $79.38 per $1,000. Net tax locally assessed — $22,257,241.49. Land valuations — $29,622,225. Building valuations — $152,548,027. Tangible personal property — $40,600,272. Motor vehicles — $61,580,537. Veterans exemptions — $3,958,752. Net Total Valuations — $280,392,309.

Bonded indebtedness June 30, 1987 — $27,040,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte Jr., chairman; Albert G. Brien, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley, treasurer; James N. Allam, secretary.

Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman; Brian P. Menard, vice chairman; Roger Leduc, treasurer; Roland C. Gauvin, secretary.

Mayors of Woonsocket

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.
*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.
*Aram J. Pothier (R), 1894-1895.
*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.
*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.
*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.
*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-1918.
*William O. Park (R), 1908.
*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.
*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.
*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.
*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.
*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.
*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.
*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.
*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.
*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.
*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.
Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.
Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.
Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.
Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.
Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.
*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.
John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.
Gerard J. Bouley, 1975-1981.
Gaston A. Ayotte Jr, 1981-85.
Charles C. Baldelli, 1985-
*Deceased.

Historical Facts

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city in 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The city has an area of 7.9 square miles. Located on the northern boundary of the state, it is 15 miles from Providence, 35 miles from Boston and 25 miles from Worcester.

The Blackstone River, which courses throughout most of the city, and many hills are distinctive topographical features.

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket, a manufacturing city, is made up predominantly of Franco-Americans whose forebearers came from Canada to work in the textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Franco-American Society.

The city is the commercial center for a large area of northern Rhode Island and south-central Massachusetts. In 1953, it became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

A multi-million-dollar urban renewal project was undertaken in the Social Flatlands section of the city downtown beginning in 1970 and now is largely complete. City officials consider this a major step in the commercial rebirth of Woonsocket. The textile industry is leading employer with apparel, machinery, plastics and electronics making up the bulk of the remainder.

Historic note — Incorporated as a town Jan. 31, 1867. The name is of Indian origin. Taken from Cumberland originally. A portion of Smithfield was annexed to Woonsocket March 8, 1871. Incorporated as a city June 13, 1888. Land area — 7.9 square miles.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The last person executed in Rhode Island was John Gordon, who was hung in 1845 for the murder of Amasa Sprague. Capital punishment was abolished in the state February 11, 1852.

However, on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND*

Department of Administration
Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1986.

	Assessed Values	Total Tax Levy	1987 Tax Rate	2/ Ratio of Assessment
Barrington	$626,811,743	$15,294,207	$24.40	100%
Bristol	467,732,320	10,701,715	22.88	100%
Burrillville	243,238,805	9,000,198	37.00	80%
Central Falls	176,514,400	7,113,530	40.30	100%
Charlestown	410,181,111	4,458,669	10.87	100%
Coventry	522,222,883	15,771,130	30.20	100%
Cranston	1,790,273,531	55,946,173	31.25	100%
Cumberland	810,450,285	17,598,563	21.70	100%
East Greenwich	578,267,342	11,623,372	20.10	100%
East Providence	1,312,476,111	36,749,332	28.00	100%
Exeter	65,320,188	2,130,659	32.54	60%
Foster	58,808,440	3.016.737	51.60	50%
Glocester	217,617,386	5,261,766	24.17	100%
Hopkinton	118,096,635	3,741,250	31.25	80%
Jamestown	270,661,960	3,961,759	14.64	100%
Johnston	660,878,181	18,506,241	28.00	100%
Lincoln	570,633,812	12,262,921	21.49	100%
Little Compton	214,922,101	2,631,078	12.24	90%
Middletown	466,542,326	10,823,778	23.20	100%
Narragansett	613,795,926	12,337,298	20.10	100%
Newport	963,948,135	25,985,771	26.95	100%
New Shoreham	119,678,315	1,694,645	14.16	75%
North Kingstown	768,358,104	17,487,830	22.76	100%
North Providence	656,731,103	19,244,397	29.25	80%
North Smithfield	235,616,050	7,010,492	29.75	80%
Pawtucket	1,155,047,719	40,871,502	**28.22	100%
Portsmouth	319,506,460	11,796,495	36.92	70%
Providence	1,619,545,453	122,845,533	75.85	***
Richmond	67,583,441	2,899,330	42.90	60%
Scituate	162,431,828	6.994,588	43.00	50%
Smithfield	406,206,200	13,176,481	32.00	80%
South Kingstown	768,134,516	16,115,476	20.98	100%
Tiverton	399,003,900	8.418,982	21.10	100%
Warren	305,362,500	7,230,983	23.68	100%
Warwick	3,086,385,733	79,759,290	25.95	100%
Westerly	725,288,039	13,892,212	19.14	100%
West Greenwich	38,524,999	1,755,664	45.62	50%
West Warwick	561,592,940	15,826,450	28.10	100%
Woonsocket	280,392,309	22,257,541	79.38	***
TOTAL	1/ $22,834,733,280	1/ $694,194,038	$28.00	***

*—Personal exemptions not included.
**—Shown is Class One — Class Two is $52.09 — M.V. is $36.50.
***—Revaluation program in process at this time.
1/—Median
2/—Assesment ratio used year revaluation implemented.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

New Year's Day—Jan. 1. General.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day—Third Monday in January. General (optional by city & town).

Washington's Birthday—Third Monday in February. Bank.

Rhode Island Independence Day—May 4.

Memorial Day—Last Monday in May. General.

Independence Day—July 4. General.

Victory Day—Second Monday in August. General.

Labor Day—First Monday in September. General.

Columbus Day—Second Monday in October. General.

Election Day—Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

Veterans Day—November 11. General

Thanksgiving Day—Fourth Thursday in November. General.

Christmas Day—December 25. General

Whenever any of the holidays falls on Sunday, then the holiday shall be celebrated on the Monday following. General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOV. 6, 1984

Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report

	Popular Vote		Electoral Vote	
	Ronald Reagan	Walter Mondale	Ronald Reagan	Walter Mondale
Alabama	872,849	551,899	9	
Alaska	138,377	62,007	3	
Arizona	681,416	333,854	7	
Arkansas	534,774	338,646	6	
California	5,467,009	3,922,519	47	
Colorado	821,817	454,975	8	
Connecticut	890,877	569,597	8	
Delaware	152,190	101,656	3	
District of Columbia	29,009	180,408		3
Florida	2,730,350	1,448,816	21	
Georgia	1,068,722	706,628	12	
Hawaii	185,050	147,154	4	
Idaho	297,523	108,510	4	
Illinois	2,707,103	2,086,499	24	
Indiana	1,377,230	841,481	12	
Iowa	703,088	605,620	8	
Kansas	677,296	333,149	7	
Kentucky	821,702	539,539	9	
Louisiana	1,037,299	651,586	10	
Maine	336,500	214,515	4	
Maryland	879,918	587,935	10	
Massachusetts	1,310,936	1,239,606	13	
Michigan	2,251,571	1,529,638	20	
Minnesota	1,032,603	1,036,364		10
Mississippi	582,377	352,192	7	
Missouri	1,274,188	848,583	11	
Montana	232,450	146,742	4	
Nebraska	460,054	187,866	5	
Nevada	188,770	91,655	4	
New Hampshire	267,050	120,347	4	
New Jersey	1,933,630	1,261,323	16	
New Mexico	307,101	201,769	5	
New York	3,664,763	3,119,609	36	
North Carolina	1,346,481	824,287	13	
North Dakota	200,336	104,429	3	
Ohio	2,678,560	1,825,440	23	
Oklahoma	861,530	385,080	8	
Oregon	685,700	536,479	7	
Pennsylvania	2,584,323	2,228,131	25	
Rhode Island	212,080	197,106	4	
South Carolina	615,539	344,459	8	
South Dakota	200,267	116,113	3	
Tennessee	990,212	711,714	11	
Texas	3,433,428	1,949,276	29	
Utah	469,105	155,369	5	
Vermont	135,865	95,730	3	
Virginia	1,337,078	796,250	12	
Washington	1,051,670	807,352	10	
West Virginia	405,483	328,125	6	
Wisconsin	1,198,584	995,740	11	
Wyoming	133,241	53,370	3	
Totals	54,455,074	37,577,137	525	13

OTHERS

Bob Richards — Maureen Kennedy Salaman, Amer. Independent Party	66,336
Sonia Johnson — Richard Walton, Citizens Party	72,200
Gus Hall — Angela Y. Davis, Communist Party	36,386
David Bergland — James A. Lewis, Libertarian Party	228,314
Dennis L. Serrette — Nancy Ross, Independent Alliance	46,852
Mel Mason — Matilde Zimmerman, Socialist Workers Party	24,706
Gavrielle Holmes — Milton Vera, Workers World Party	17,985

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1984

U. S. PRESIDENT

	Ronald Reagan Rep.	Walter Mondale Dem.
Barrington	5,979	3,415
Bristol	4,062	3,791
Burrillville	2,945	1,988
Central Falls	2,441	3,030
Charlestown	1,579	894
Coventry	7,475	4,735
Cranston	19,517	17,742
Cumberland	7,854	5,330
East Greenwich	3,588	1,904
East Providence	10,322	11,664
Exeter	1,159	681
Foster	967	639
Glocester	2,121	1,350
Hopkinton	1,745	887
Jamestown	1,398	1,174
Johnston	6,121	6,164
Lincoln	5,527	3,612
Little Compton	1,085	674
Middletown	3,841	2,353
Narragansett	3,098	2,769
Newport	5,806	4,894
New Shoreham	346	332
North Kingstown	6,353	3,882
North Providence	7,219	8,692
North Smithfield	3,144	1,920
Pawtucket	12,460	14,107
Portsmouth	4,195	2,566
Providence	19,748	35,251
Richmond	1,126	806
Scituate	2,926	1,444
Smithfield	4,375	3,244
South Kingstown	4,205	3,923
Tiverton	3,304	2,805
Warren	2,394	2,180
Warwick	22,276	19,278
Westerly	4,754	3,619
West Greenwich	1,059	543
West Warwick	6,029	4,892
Woonsocket	8,337	8,030
TOTALS	212,080	197,106
Others		1,303

U. S. CONGRESS — SENATE

	Barbara Leonard Rep.	Claiborn deB. Pell Dem.		Barbara Leonard Rep.	Claiborn deB. Pell Dem.
Barrington	3,021	5,394	Newport	274	7,762
Bristol	1,957	5,593	New Shoreham	234	457
Burrillville	1,1583	3,174	North Kingstown	3,573	6,413
Central Falls	1,113	4,109	North Providence	3,078	12,129
Charlestown	1,011	1,399	North Smithfield	1,510	3,372
Coventry	3,910	7,989	Pawtucket	5,810	19,879
Cranston	10,624	25,210	Portsmouth	2,209	4,271
Cumberland	3,627	9,129	Providence	9,764	43,131
East Greenwich	2,017	3,363	Richmond	626	1,274
East Providence	5,246	15,372	Scituate	1,813	2,483
Exeter	718	1,149	Smithfield	2,206	5,244
Foster	563	997	South Kingstown	2,258	5,691
Glocester	1,220	2,205	Tiverton	1,698	3,966
Hopkinton	1,020	1,508	Warren	1,346	3,004
Jamestown	828	1,1718	Warwick	11,312	29,529
Johnston	2,830	8,948	Westerly	2,612	5,446
Lincoln	2,868	6,034	West Greenwich	625	936
Little Compton	625	1,025	West Warwick	3,218	7,305
Middletown	1,979	4,094	Woonsocket	3,574	11,992
Narragansett	1,555	4,086	TOTALS	108,492	286,780

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (cont).

U.S. CONGRESS — HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT

	John A. Holmes, Jr. Rep.	Fernand J. St. Germain Dem.
Barrington	4,133	2,437
Bristol	2,933	3,067
Central Falls	953	2,621
Cumberland	3,918	5,345
East Providence	7,136	8,369
Jamestown	1,041	908
Lincoln	3,471	3,597
Little Compton	680	582
Middletown	2,030	2,488
Newport	2,914	4,380
North Providence	5,200	6,916
North Smithfield	1,564	2,136
Pawtucket	7,150	12,071
Portsmouth	2,438	2,721
Providence	7,881	11,346
Smithfield	3,190	2,904
Tiverton	1,766	2,239
Warren	1,587	1,740
Woonsocket	2,412	9,210
TOTALS	62,397	85,077

SECOND DISTRICT

	Claudine Schneider Rep.	Donald J. Ferry Dem.
Burrillville	2,630	1,108
Charlestown	1,484	313
Coventry	7,206	2,189
Cranston	21,366	8,190
East Greenwich	3,633	671
Exeter	1,199	307
Foster	990	207
Glocester	2,040	637
Hopkinton	1,448	352
Johnston	4,913	4,741
Narragansett	3,675	1,066
New Shoreham	523	114
North Kingstown	6,418	2,082
Providence	12,465	8,589
Richmond	1,214	265
Scituate	2,884	589
South Kingstown	5,125	1,118
Warwick	23,024	8,123
Westerly	4,511	1,540
West Greenwich	865	347
West Warwick	5,990	2,078
TOTALS	113,603	44,586

GOVERNOR

	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.	Bruce G. Sundlun Dem.
Barrington	4,836	1,780
Bristol	4,008	1,924
Burrillville	2,557	1,278
Central Falls	1,978	1,652
Charlestown	1,328	487
Coventry	6,812	2,650
Cranston	23,475	7,914
Cumberland	6,686	2,881
East Greenwich	3,377	992
East Providence	10,300	5,603
Exeter	1,022	471
Foster	903	304
Glocester	1,924	775
Hopkinton	1,187	486
Jamestown	1,349	635
Johnston	6,288	3,871
Lincoln	5,142	2,051
Little Compton	1,003	365
Middletown	3,114	1,513
Narragansett	3,296	1,436
Newport	4,654	2,678
New Shoreham	451	180
North Kingstown	5,648	2,154
North Providence	7,842	4,750
North Smithfield	2,620	1,016
Pawtucket	12,220	7,514
Portsmouth	3,616	2,224
Providence	23,724	18,362
Richmond	1,016	443
Scituate	2,754	756
Smithfield	4,339	1,924
South Kingstown	4,399	1,794
Tiverton	2,806	1,357
Warren	1,966	1,072
Warwick	21,480	10,705
Westerly	4,321	1,817
West Greenwich	811	389
West Warwick	5,641	2,644
Woonsocket	7,929	3,661
TOTALS	208,822	104,508

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Susan L. Farmer Rep.	Richard A. Licht Dem.
Barrington	3,713	3,079
Bristol	3,201	3,057
Burrillville	2,008	1,922
Central Falls	1,425	2,258
Charlestown	1,194	662
Coventry	5,320	4,406
Cranston	15,455	16,047
Cumberland	4,975	4,764
East Greenwich	2,690	1,776
East Providence	7,321	9,008
Exeter	875	679
Foster	747	506
Glocester	1,598	1,196
Hopkinton	1,166	693
Jamestown	1,096	962
Johnston	4,257	5,932
Lincoln	3,904	3,401
Little Compton	759	661
Middletown	2,579	2,129
Narragansett	2,411	2,484
Newport	3,992	3,929
New Shoreham	330	335
North Kingstown	4,569	3,443
North Providence	4,947	7,852
North Smithfield	2,187	1,639
Pawtucket	8,250	12,042
Portsmouth	3,054	2,345
Providence	14,918	29,281
Richmond	890	642
Scituate	2,226	1,346
Smithfield	3,195	3,210
South Kingstown	3,533	2,920
Tiverton	2,265	2,040
Warren	1,788	1,761
Warwick	15,332	17,601
Westerly	3,575	2,684
West Greenwich	686	545
West Warwick	4,094	4,354
Woonsocket	5,825	6,034
TOTALS	152,350	169,625

SECRETARY OF STATE

	John W. Lyle Rep.	Kathleen S. Connell Dem.
Barrington	2,689	3,850
Bristol	1,859	3,870
Burrillville	1,446	2,270
Central Falls	1,195	2,198
Charlestown	921	801
Coventry	4,032	5,171
Cranston	12,326	16,930
Cumberland	4,244	4,785
East Greenwich	1,817	2,393
loEast Providence	4,731	10,430
Exeter	607	867
Foster	543	635
Glocester	1,199	1,489
Hopkinton	838	899
Jamestown	725	1,224
Johnston	3,079	6,390
Lincoln	5,440	1,808
Little Compton	525	739
Middletown	1,370	3,250
Narragansett	1,698	2,915

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

	John W. Lyle Rep.	Kathleen S. Connell Dem.
Newport	1,895	5,552
New Shoreham	273	335
North Kingstown	3,123	4,538
North Providence	3,930	7,848
North Smithfield	1,570	1,981
Pawtucket	7,158	11,701
Portsmouth	1,488	3,752
Providence	10,998	28,787
Richmond	595	845
Scituate	1,848	1,594
Smithfield	2,551	3,594
South Kingstown	2,355	3,687
Tiverton	1,267	2,758
Warren	1,119	2,183
Warwick	10,608	20,169
Westerly	2,678	3,120
West Greenwich	536	648
West Warwick	3,133	4,738
Woonsocket	3,656	6,957
TOTALS	112,065	197,701

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Arlene Violet Rep.	James E. O'Neil Dem.
Barrington	3,853	3,034
Bristol	3,210	3,027
Burrillville	1,846	2,094
Central Falls	1,529	2,181
Charlestown	1,116	743
Coventry	5,044	4,668
Cranston	15,616	15,848
Cumberland	5,084	4,683
East Greenwich	2,538	1,937
East Providence	8,541	7,765
Exeter	813	731
Foster	758	491
Glocester	1,516	1,291
Hopkinton	989	874
Jamestown	1,183	879
Johnston	4,442	5,878
Lincoln	3,977	3,358
Little Compton	789	606
Middletown	2,535	2,177
Narragansett	2,449	2,594
Newport	3,811	3,904
New Shoreham	305	345
North Kingstown	4,530	3,607
North Providence	5,324	7,530
North Smithfield	2,030	1,795
Pawtucket	9,715	10,793
Portsmouth	2,750	2,617
Providence	18,157	25,786
Richmond	836	693
Scituate	2,182	1,401
Smithfield	3,376	3,062
South Kingstown	3,551	2,919
Tiverton	2,152	2,141
Warren	1,776	1,776
Warwick	16,961	15,866
Westerly	2,929	3,308
West Greenwich	631	609
West Warwick	4,116	4,367
Woonsocket	5,573	6,275
TOTALS	158,432	163,653

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL TREASURER

	Kenneth M. Bianchi Rep.	Roger N. Begin Dem.		Kenneth M. Bianchi Rep.	Roger N. Begin Dem.
Barrington	1,841	4,653	Newport	1,819	5,301
Bristol	1,393	4,185	New Shoreham	220	353
Burrillville	813	2,972	North Kingstown	2,113	5,526
Central Falls	583	2,847	North Providence	2,688	9,175
Charlestown	710	936	North Smithfield	1,380	2,443
Coventry	2,560	6,573	Pawtucket	3,243	15,419
Cranston	9,458	19,729	Portsmouth	1,728	3,529
Cumberland	1,718	7,366	Providence	7,139	32,010
East Greenwich	1,227	2,966	Richmond	404	915
East Providence	3,059	12,082	Scituate	1,302	2,019
Exeter	433	980	Smithfield	1,552	4,559
Foster	382	755	South Kingstown	1,612	4,350
Glocester	806	1,887	Tiverton	1,075	2,679
Hopkinton	639	863	Warren	846	2,434
Jamestown	647	1,371	Warwick	6,725	24,121
Johnston	2,273	7,103	Westerly	2,076	3,468
Lincoln	1,876	5,112	West Greenwich	406	757
Little Compton	413	773	West Warwick	1,957	5,769
Middletown	1,286	3,258	Woonsocket	1,518	10,176
Narragansett	1,177	3,331	TOTALS	73,130	224,785

REFERENDA

Constitutional Convention

	Approve	Reject
1. Rewrite present constitution	188,082	96,453
2. Judicial selection and discipline	126,542	147,578
3. Legislative pay and mileage	98,845	178,775
4. Four-year terms and recall	116,379	166,777
5. Voter initiative	129,309	139,314
6. Ethics in government	143,973	125,964
7. Budget powers and executive succession	173,010	92,435
8. Rights of the people	160,137	115,730
9. Shore use and environmental protection	183,021	88,046
10. Felon officeholding and voting	164,863	101,262
11. Libraries	182,931	87,494
12. Bail	177,977	96,896
13. Home rule	84,757	182,002
14. Paramount right to life/abortion	102,633	197,520

Bond Issues

	Approve	Reject
15. Clean water act, $35 million	204,272	62,435
16. Blackstone Valley Distric, $17.2 million	156,857	96,226
17. Water resources, $13.6 million	158,223	91,707
18. Environmental management, $16 million	160,287	94,054
19. Mental Health, $11.69 million	166,926	73,026
20. Human services, $2.6 million	162,367	78,867
21. Department of children, $6.5 million	163,502	76,430
22. Hazardous waste reduction, $2 million	167,772	73,286
23. Industrial building authority, $80 million	111,565	117,996
24. Higher education facilities, $8.7 million	156,967	84,076
25. Transportation, $57.49 million	155,421	84,592

Yesterday, the greatest question was decided which ever was debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was nor will be decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, "that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States."

John Adams, Letter to Abigail Adams, July 3, 1776.

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Districts

1—Providence
Marvellen Goodwin (D) ... 2,906
Angelo A. Pitassi (I) 1,697

2—Providence
Sean O. Coffey (D) 3,379
Unopposed

3—Providence, Pawtucket
Victoria S. Lederberg (D) 5,435
Unopposed

4—Providence
Dominick J. Ruggerio (D) 3,799
Angelo J. Baldinelli Jr. (I) ...457
Daniel A. Pontarelli (I) 2,440

5—Providence, North Providence, Johnston
Ernest G. Barone (R) 1,251
James S. D'Ambra (D) 6,240

6—South Kingstown, Exeter, North Kingstown
Robert D. Goldberg (R) ... 3,416
W. Chris Heisler (D) 2,538

7—Providence
John J. Bevilacqua (D) 3,228
Unopposed

8—Providence
Dennis J. Sousa (R) 839
John Orabona (D) 3,372
Thomas Scorpio III (I) 191

9—Providence
Amelio Cioffi (R) 497
Charles D. Walton (D) 2,371

10—Providence
George T. Smith Jr. (R) .. 1,002
Richard R. Patterson (D) 1,536

11—Cranston
Stephen J. DeGregorio (R) 2,758
David Sholes (D) 4,416

12—Cranston
Robert A. Nardolillo Jr. (R) 3,161
John F. Reed (D) 4,642

13—Cranston, Scituate
John C. D'Amico (R) 4,686
Thomas J. Izzo (D) 3,477

14—Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick
Joseph H. Desiauriers (R) 2,830
Eleanor C. Sasso (D) 5,100

15—Warwick
Janis E. Fisher (R) 2,281
James M. Donelan (D) 4,475

16—Warwick
Donald Hunter (R) 1,928
Charles J. Donovan (D) ... 5,039

17—Warwick
Barbara Caniglia (R) 2,019
Thomas A. Lynch (D) 4,015

18—Warwick
Charles C. Sirr (R) 2,439
John C. Revens Jr. (D) 4,765

19—West Warwick
Bonnie L. Stewart (R) 3,293
Henry Duhaime Jr. (D) ... 2,331

20—Coventry, West Warwick
Edward M. Smallman (R) 2,794
Jennie D. Day (D) 3,283

21—Coventry, Foster, Scituate
Jonathan K. Farnum (R) . 5,207
Unopposed

22—East Greenwich, Warwick
Stephen R. Deutsch (R) ... 4,702
Unopposed

23—North Kingstown
Evandro R. Radoccia (R) 3,207
Paul P. Pederzani III (D) . 3,385

24—Narragansett, South Kingstown
William L. Allen (R) 2,261
William C. O'Neill (D) 4,839

25—Charlestown, Richmond, Hopkinton, Exeter, West Greenwich
Albert J. Russo (R) 4,661
Unopposed

26—Westerly, New Shoreham
Jane B. Gencarelli (R) 4,264
Dorothy M. Sullivan (D) ... 2,542

27—Burrillville, Glocester
Joan R. Wiesner (R) 3,573
Luke Skunza Jr. (D) 2,163

28—Johnston
Wm. C. Northrup Jr. (R) . 2,743
Gregory Acciardo (D) 4,212

29—Smithfield, Scituate, Glocester
Michael J. Flynn (R) 4,776
John R. Devine (D) 3,061

30—Woonsocket, North Smithfield
Norbert Mongeon Sr. (R) 2,081
Paul S. Kelly (D) 4,241

31—Woonsocket
Peter T. Bouchard (R) 3,092
Unopposed

32—Woonsocket, Cumberland
Wilfrid L. Godin (R) 1,932
Roger Badeau (D) 3,152

33—Cumberland
R. David Cruise (D) 4,636
Unopposed

34—Lincoln, Smithfield
Charles E. McDevitt (R) .. 3,464
Anthony C. Azar (D) 2,915
Donald H. Dolphin (I) 865

35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland
Daniel J. Issa (D) 3,235
Unopposed

36—North Providence
Anthony R. Marciano (D) 5,606
Unopposed

37—Pawtucket, North Providence
Ronald R. Gagnon (R) 1,168
Leo J. Gannon (D) 3,304

38—Pawtucket
John F. McBurney III (D) 2,844
Unopposed

39—Pawtucket, Central Falls
Russell M. Jones (R) 1,122
John A. Sabatini (D) 3,054

40—Pawtucket
Patrick A. Folan (R) 1,792
Harold J. Miller Jr. (D) 3,435

41—Pawtucket, East Providence
Gerald R. Lynch (R) 3,262
William V. Irons (D) 4,203

42—East Providence
John F. Correia (D) 3,125
Unopposed

43—East Providence
Patrick Scanlon (R) 2,397
James P. McStay (D) 3,673

44—Barrington, East Providence
Ann H. Hanson (R) 4,811
James Robert Wilson (D) 2,560

45—Bristol, Warren
Frances S. Demopulos (R) 2,241
Richard M. Alegria (D) 3,516

46—Warren, Bristol, Portsmouth
Robert G. Driscoll (R) 2,576
Helen M. Mathieu (D) 3,245
James E. Leary Jr. (I) 150

47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton
Pasquale L. Parente (R) .. 1,968
Michael B. Forte (D) 4,072

48—Middletown, Portsmouth
June N. Gibbs (R) 3,440
Bernard F. Kane (D) 2,047

49—Newport, Middletown, Jamestown
Helene C. Lewis (R) 1,825
David R. Carlin Jr. (D) 2,840

50—Newport, Middletown
Toby Tylor Field (R) 2,190
David P. Kerins (D) 3,319

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Districts

1—Providence
Joseph L. Casinelli (D) 1,540
Unopposed

2—Providence, East Providence
Paul Edward Moura (D) . 1,613
Unopposed

3—Providence
Zechariah Chafee (R) 947
Ray Rickman (D) 1,847

4—Providence
Linda J. Kushner (D) 2,392
Unopposed

5—Providence
K. Nicholas Tsiongas (D) . 2,515
Unopposed

6—Providence, North Providence
Thomas J. Rossi (D) 2,111
Steven L. Emma (I) 1,263

7—Providence, North Providence
Elaine Bucci (D) 1,945
Marian Dickervitz (I) 54
Pasco F. Loffredo (I) 127
Michael T. Napolitano (I) . 1,394
Lillian Notardonato (I) 35

8—Providence,
Anthony W. Cofone (R)..... 1,248
Armand Batastini Jr. (D).. 2,510

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

Districts

9—Providence
Renee Badessa (R) 684
John Skeffington Jr. (D) .. 1,973
10—Providence, North Providence
Peter N. Wasylyk (D) 2,896
Unopposed
11—Providence, Johnston
Alfred W. Cardente (D) .. 1,683
Kenneth H. Phillips (I) 622
12—Providence, Johnston
Anthony Carnevale Jr. (D) 1,467
Unopposed
13—Providence, Cranston
Henry Pasquazzi Jr. (R) 582
Frank J. Fiorenzano (D) 2,288
14—Providence
Alfred S. Pennine (R) 671
Paul V. Jabour (D) 2,140
15—Glocester, Smithfield
Brian D. O'Connors (R) .. 1,102
Raymond W. Fogarty (D) 1,895
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown
Lloyd E. Cook Sr. (R) 2,311
Linton W. Kenyon (I) 266
17—Providence
Mary C. Ross (R) 353
Matthew J. Smith (D) 1,493
Wilbur W. Jennings (I) 312
18—Providence
Elizabeth Morancy (D) 785
Jenny H. Rosario (I) 209
19—Providence
Harold M. Metts (D) 1,131
Unopposed
20—Providence
George A. Castro (D) 1,162
Unopposed
21—Cranston
Ronald J. Pagliarini (R) .. 2,757
Glenn R. Maurice (D) 784
22—Cranston
Chris. P. Buonanno (R) ... 2,083
Bambino Schiapo (D) 1,452
23—Cranston
Peter A. Sczerbinski (R) . 2,111
Robert V. Bianchini (D) .. 2,565
24—Cranston, Coventry, Scituate
John Picerne (R) 2,043
Frank A. Montanaro (D) 2,384
25—Cranston, Warwick
Peter Kougasian (R) 1,093
Jos.DeLorenzo Jr. (D) 2,125
26—Cranston
William T. Henry (R)..... 2,868
Ernest S. Bertrand (D) ... 1,303
27—Cranston
Dennis L. DiMauro (R) ... 1,186
Irving H. Levin (D) 2,154
28—Cranston
Joseph MacAndrew (R) .. 1,185
Jerome P. Egan (D) 2,019
29—Warwick
L. Hazard Knowles (R) ... 1,249
Marion G. Donnelly (D) .. 2,518
30—Warwick
David Avedisian (R) 933
Paul V. Sherlock (D) 2,170
31—Warwick
Edward W. Dodd (D) 2,191
Unopposed
32—Warwick
Michael J. McEntee (D) . 2,487
Unopposed
33—Warwick
John J. MacDonald Jr. (R) 940
Helena E. McDermott (D) 2,015
34—Warwick
Bette N. Firth (R) 751
Richard H. Johnson (D) .. 2,094
35—Warwick
Robert O. Dodd (R) 1,049
Zygmunt Friedemann (D) 2,271
36—Warwick,
Gene F. Briggs (R) 1,352
Russell Bramley (D) 1,839
37—Warwick
Donald E. Lapierre (R) ... 1,219
Neil A. Corkery (D) 1,797
38—West Warwick
Thomas A. Lamb (D) 1,764
Unopposed
39—Coventry, West Warwick
Raymond T. Paolino (R) . 1,285
William L. Alves Jr. (D) . 1,738
40—West Warwick
John J. Clark Jr. (R)..... 1,039
Robert S. Tucker (D) 2,015
41—Coventry
Roger R. Hall (R) 1,712
Edward S. Inman III (D) 1,781
42—Coventry
Patricia Kiper (R) 1,029
Francis H. Sherman (D) . 1,941
43—East Greenwich
David W. Dumas (R) 2,943
Unopposed
44—North Kingstown
Suzanne M. Henseler (D) 1,906
Unopposed
45—North Kingstown
Harold D. Cutting Jr. (R) 2,442
Warren J. Conway (D) 1,282
46—South Kingtown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter
Joseph H. Scott (R)..... 1,081
John S. Hernandez (D) 1,460
47—Narragansett, South Kingstown
B. Dressel-Hostetter (R) . 1,434
John R. Hickey (D) 2,228
48—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Gilbert V. Indeglia (R) 1,789
Winters B. Hames III (D) 1,565
49—South Kingstown
Leona A. Kelley (R) 2,560
Unopposed
50—Westerly
Joseph E. Olean (R) 828
Henry Boeniger (D) 2,125
51—Westerly, New Shoreham,
Mary Lou Walter (R) 2,658
Ed. F. McGovern (D) 1,214
52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich
Donald R. Galloway (R) .. 1,581
Rodney D. Driver (D) 2,065
53—Coventry, Foster
Bradford Gorham (R) 2,603
Unopposed
54—Scituate, Johnston
Wayne L. Salisbury (R) .. 2,424
Jane W. Folcarelli (D) 1,581
55—Johnston
John S. Giuliano (R) 1,024
John F. Vanner Jr. (D) ... 2,284
56—Johnston
Stephen R. Toro (R) 1,085
Paul D. Santilli (D) 2,329
57—Smithfield
Jack D. Pitts (R) 1,519
Joseph DeAngelis (D) 2,310
58—Lincoln, Smithfield
John J. Sullivan (R) 1,790
Roger Valois (D) 1,981
59—Lincoln
Clifford Howarth (R) 2,165
Eddy DelGrande (D) 2,067
60—Burrillville
Clinton Remington III (D) 2,020
Unopposed
61—Burrillville, North Smithfield
Stephanie Desmaris (R) .. 1,421
Robert B. Lowe (D) 1,874
62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Albert G. Brien (D) 1,385
Unopposed
63—Woonsocket
Gerard M. Martineau (D) 1,807
Unopposed
64—North Smithfield Woonsocket
Nancy L. Benoit (D) 2,052
Unopposed
65—Woonsocket
Rene M. Lafayette (D) 1,617
Unopposed
66—Woonsocket
Paul F. Ruo (R) 372
Charles F. Gould (D) 2,112
67—Cumberland, Woonsocket
David B. Campbell (R) 1,518
Donald Large (D) 1,617
68—Cumberland
Francis A. Gaschen (D) .. 2,353
Unopposed
69—Cumberland
William J. McAtee (D) 2,065
Unopposed
70—North Providence
Irwin M. Spader (R) 303
Frank Anzeveno Jr. (D) . 2,931
Anthony J. Lomardi Sr. (I) 676
71—North Providence
Domenic S. Ditri (R) 405
Vincent J. Mesolella (D)... 2,438
Lawrence J. Donahue (I) 1,512
72—Central Falls, Lincoln
Albert E. Miles (R) 516
Maurice N. Hamel (D) 1,590
73—Central Falls, Cumberland
Robert R. Brousseau (D) 1,416
Unopposed
74—Pawtucket, Lincoln
James W. Ledoux (D) 1,268
Unopposed
75—Pawtucket
Harvey E. Goulet Jr. (D) 1,126
Unopposed

STATE ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

76—Pawtucket
Donald E. Henshaw (R) 591
John B. Harwood (D) 1,757
Joseph M. Bizier (I) 121

77—Pawtucket
Mabel M. Anderson (D) ... 1,764
Unopposed

78—Pawtucket, Central Falls
Raymond G. Berger (R) 531
Elaine A. Coderre (D) 1,683

79—Pawtucket
Ruth J. Thurley (R) 858
Antonio J. Pires (D) 2,194

80—Pawtucket
Joseph R. LaMountain (R) 1,426
Maurice Caron Jr. (D) 1,520

81—Pawtucket
Mary F. McMahon (D) 2,177
Unopposed

82—East Providence
Edward R. Lynch (R) 1,905
Robert J. McManus (D) .. 1,799

83—East Providence
Kevork Moukhtarian (R) 375
George S. Lima (D) 1,471
Arthur G. Prevost (I) 71

84—East Providence
Linda Masdanian (R) 958
Robert A. Weygand (D) ... 2,128

85—East Providence
Virginia D. Hanoian (R) 752
Edmund S. Pereira (D) 1,737
Raymond C. Coelho (I) 105

86—East Providence
Theodore S. Edington (R) 1,343
George D. Carunio (D) 1,409

87—East Providence, Barrington
Arthur M. Read II (R) 2,372
Unopposed

88—Barrington
Anthony J. DiMatteo (R) . 2,509
Ralph W. Ezovski (D) 1,403

89—Warren
A. Paul Samson (R) 1,205
Michael J. Urban Jr. (D) . 1,848

90—Bristol, Warren
Gaetano D. Parella (R)..... 2,477
Unopposed

91—Bristol
Susan J. Sanders (R) 585
Lawrence J. Ferguson (D) 1,766

92—Tiverton
Jere Russo (R) 829
Edward J. Smith (D) 1,937

93—Portsmouth, Bristol
William E. Davis (R) 1,420
Jesse T. Ferreira (D) 1,512

94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth
Paul A. Sutteli (R) 1,805
Unopposed

95—Middletown, Portsmouth
Bruce J. Long (R) 1,145
Unopposed

96—Middletown, Portsmouth
Christine H. Callahan (R) . 2,026
Patricia L. Mendonsa (D) 1,491

97—Middletown, Newport
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. (R) ...488
Jeffrey J. Teitz (D) 1,256

98—Jamestown, Newport
Norma B. Willis (R) 2,025
Clifton R. Largess Jr. (D) 1,436

99—Middletown, Newport
Justin J. O'Connor (R) 1,066
Christopher Boyle (D) 1,653

100—Newport
Herbert F. Rommell (R) 892
Paul W. Crowley (D) 1,426

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986

BARRINGTON

Town Moderator
Robert W. Shadd (R) 3,808
John E. Bulman (D) 2,245

Town Council
Five Elected
David E. Bates (R) 3,582
Gary E. Grove (R) 2,465
Edwin H. McKinlay (R) .. 2,478
Catherine H. Stewart (R) 3,189
Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R) 3,132
James W. Borges (D) 2,914
Julia B. Califano (D) 3,657
Anthony DeSisto (D) 3,524
Jacqueline L. Fanion (D) 2,232
John L. McElroy (D) 2,030
William F. Wison (I) 732

School Committee
Four-year Terms
Two Elected
S. Martin Billet (R) 2,659
Anne M. Hartmann (R) ... 3,839
H. Teri Adelman (D) 3,318

Referenda
Tax Exemption Elderly
Approve 4,471
Reject 891
Tax Exemption Disabled
Approve 4,575
Reject 1,067

BRISTOL

Town Administrator
Halsey C. Herreshoff (R) 3,451
Anthony E. Williams (D) 2,341
Gregory Rapoaa (I) 437

Town Clerk
Diane C. Mederos (D) 3,676

Town Council
Five Elected
Louis R. Cirillio (R) 3,398
Kent B. Luther (R) 2,345
Mary A. Parella (R) 3,541
Carlton C. Pinheiro (R) ... 2,201
Mark L. Wolff (R) 2,335
Hermano Correia (D) 2,064
Anthony P. Iasiello (D) 3,226
Kenneth J. Marshall (D) . 2,859
Antonio S. Matos (D) 2,657
Caroline Silva (D) 1,837
John Francis IV (I) 486

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected
Michael H. Campbell (R) 2,292
Juan Morales (R) 1,372
Mark A. Pfeiffer (R) 2,683
Joyce H. Pitman (R) 2,870
Mary L. Ferreira (D) 3,208
Josephine M Lero (D) 2,566
Ralph K. Nash (D) 2,566
John R. Partington (D) 3,206

Referendum
Charter Amendment
Appoint Town Manager
Approve 1,849
Reject 1,871

BURRILLVILLE

Town Moderator
Christopher A. Toti (R) ... 1,448
Richard E. Kyte Jr. (D) . 2,227

Town Clerk
Patricia A. Mehrtens (R) 1,302
Peter G. Coutu (D) 2,521

Town Treasurer
T. Kevin O'Connor (R) 1,244
John P. Mainville (D) 2,564

Town Sergeant
William A. Andrews (R) . 2,849
Unopposed

Public Welfare Director
Estelle V. Belisle (R) 1,689
Alberta Duffy (D) 1,975

Tax Assessors
Six-year Term
Angelo D'Angelo (R) 1,142
Raymond F. Cahill (D) 2,492

Four-year Term
Kenneth A. Adams (R) 1,370
Richard Poirier (D) 2,222

Two-year Term
Norman F. Gaucher (D) . 2,690

Town Council
Seven elected
Robert E. Potter (R) 1,850
Raymond L. Belisle (R)..... 1,614
Richard V. Carter (R)..... 1,528
Wilfred R. Gagne (R) 1,374
Thomas Pysczynski (R) .. 1,468
Blanche L. Boisvert (R) ... 1,274
David A. Archambault (R) .976
James E. Daniels (D) 1,973
Jacqueline A. Forgue (D) . 2,535
Melvin L. Gaudreau (D) .. 1,944
William J. Flanagan (D) .. 2,054
Joseph F. Dorsey (D) 1,678
Robert M. St. Jean (D)..... 2,052
Judith A. Boucher (D) 1,642

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Two Elected
Carol Gosselin (R)..... 1,803
Richard D. Schyulte (R).... 1,211
Donald E. Waterman (D)... 1,849
Howard R. Freelove (D)... 1,603

CENTRAL FALLS

Referendum
Tax Synchronization
$6,000,000
Approve 1,323
Reject 512

CHARLESTOWN

Town Moderator
John Wedlock (R) 1,302
Unopposed

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

Town Council
Five Elected
Gary W. Anderson Sr. (R) 1,065
Phyllis T. Brown (R) 1,055
Richard E. Hilton (R) 981
Stewart Otto (R) 919
Matthew A. Puchalski (R) 956
Salvatore J. D'Abrosca (D) 479
Evelyn J. Smith (D) 719
Kevin P. Smith (D) 719
Robert W. Terricciano (D) 545
Kathleen W. Whalen (D) 618
Linton W. Kenyon (I) 194

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four Elected
Kathleen G. Bernard 909
John V. Bilotta 577
Mary E. Conway 901
Carol A. DeSalvo 670
Eugene P. Hanley 571
Michael Patrick Merner 486
Hamilton Migel 505

Chariho School Committee
Two elected
Gail P. Baker 944
Henry Walsh (write-in) 19

Planning Commission
Four elected
(Top two vote getters, six-year terms; next two, two-year terms as alternates)
Jay B. Barrows 871
Richard A. Freundel 710
Barton C. Hurley 773
No other candidates

Referenda
Charter Amendments
1. Abolish Town Meeting
Approve 657
Reject 767
2. Bond and Taxes
Approve 778
Reject 546
3. Increase Purchasing Authority
Approve 645
Reject 701
4. No Public Works Commission
Approve 735
Reject 612
5. Planning Commission Alternate
Approve 737
Reject 597

COVENTRY

Town Council
Dist. 1
Ernest W. Legault (R) 1,391
Kevin Skaling (R) Write-in 287
Dist. 2
Raymond A. Byrnes (R) 1,125
Kevin D. McGee (D) 1,023
Dist. 3
Robert P. Plouffe (R) 843
Edward J. Carley (D) 889
Dist. 4
Janet C. Robbins (R) 553
James J. Kiley (D) 1,082
Dist. 5
Agnes R. Lapointe (R) 823
James J. Spearman (D) 940

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Dist. 2
William P. Bell (R) 1,206
Richard L. Castenson (D) 923
Dist. 3
Robert H. Capwell (R) 645
Margaret O'Connell (D) 1,047
Dist. 5
John E. Peacock (R) 700
Robert C. Giglietti (D) 987

Referenda
Bond Issue
Town Hall Addition
$1,150,000
Approve 2,952
Reject 5,396
Public Works Garage Addition
$290,000
Approve 3,096
Reject 5,170
Library Addition
$610,000
Approve 3,935
Reject 4,393
Police Station Addition
$350,000
Approve 4,005
Reject 4,318

CRANSTON

Mayor
Michael Traficante (R) 19,930
Anthony DeLuca (D) 11,561

City Council
At Large
Three Elected
Anne Mooradian (R) 17,510
Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R) 16,844
Raphael Paola III (R) 13,921
Linda Rossi (D) 11,504
Eileen G. Cooney (D) 10,403
Edmond J. Lemoi (D) 7,103
Ward 1
Ken. McGunagle Jr. (R) 2,275
James Vincent Fox (D) 1,965
Ward 2
Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D) 2,620
Robert A. Stravato (R) 1,847
Ward 3
Frank Mastrati Jr. (R) 3,589
Theresa A. Pizzi (D) 1,239
Ward 4
Craig S. Stenning (R) 3,658
Anthony F. DelBonis (D) 1,924
Ward 5
Michael J. Sepe (D) 3,039
Joseph R. Macari (R) 2,167
Ward 6
Peter G. Palumbo (D) 2,208
Angela P. Regine (R) 2,140

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At Large
Three Elected
David C. Hersey 11,453
John F. Hagan 11,449
Raymond F. Hayden 11,167
Edward V. Marrapese 9,267
Edward J. Gomes 7,888
Ward 1
Dorothy E. McDonough 1,987
Jay David Walker 818
Ward 2
Joseph E. Medeiros Jr. 1,674
Paul V. McPeak Jr. 1,253
Ward 3
Marilyn A. Enright 1,635
Unopposed
Ward 4
Stephen G. Dambruch 2,382
Carlo Spirito Jr. 2,242
Ward 5
Joseph D. Saccoccia 2,253
Linda Kaya 852
Ward 6
Edward W. McDonough 2,390
Unopposed

Referenda
Bond Issues
Police and Fire Renovation
$,600,000
Approve 20,499
Reject 10,515
Senior Center
$2,000,000
Approve 17,991
Reject 11,829
Water System
$600,000
Approve 20,520
Reject 11,334
Storm Drains
$750,000
Approve 18,601
Reject 11,084
School Buildings
$4,500,000
Approve 21,665
Reject 13,374
Building Renovations
$750,000
Approve 17,375
Reject 12,097

CUMBERLAND

Mayor
Francis R. Stefkiewicz (D) 6,638
Unopposed

Town Council
At Large
Two Elected
Paul K. Girouard 3,476
Marlene K. Smith 6,276
Antonio M. Sousa Jr. 5,018
District 1
Daniel J. Alves (D) 1,048
Unopposed
District 2
Robert J. Powell Jr. 1,115
Unopposed
District 3
Roger J. Sabo (R) 450
Edmond McGrath (D) 1,218
District 4
David C. Doe (R) 1,344
Thomas F. Lefourneau (D) 666
District 5
Roland A. Plasse (R) 1,056
Unopposed

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four Elected
William J. Allen 5,648
Robert H. Bolton 5,674
George Bryant Ogden 3,410
John M. Fay 4,200
Maria O. Martin 3,956
Donald R. Gardner Jr. 4,778

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

REFERENDA
Bond Issue
School Buildings
$1,000,000
Approve 6,232
Reject 2,683
Charter Amendments
Mayor's Salary
Approve 6,232
Reject 4,480
Mayor's Absence
Approve 5,849
Reject 2,939
Mayor's Succession
Approve 5,612
Reject 3,002
Mayor's Succession by Council Member
Approve 4,349
Reject 4,249
Annual Budget
Approve 7,267
Reject 1,145
School Committee
Approve 5,507
Reject 2,944
Industrial Development Commission
Approve 4,806
Reject 3,097
Referenda
Approve 4,782
Reject 3,403
Rescue Service
Approve 6,329
Reject 2,358
Personnel System
Approve 3,346
Reject 4,294
Mayoral Vacancy
Approve 4,191
Reject 4,351

EAST GREENWICH
Town Moderator
J. William Corr Jr. (R) 3,119
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Mary C. Blythe (R) 1,998
Nelson Brinckerhoff (R) .. 1,911
Eric J. Cote (R) 1,796
Gordon L. Johnson (R) ... 1,657
Richard Laskowski (R) ... 1,432
Vincent D. Bradley (D) ... 2,293
Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D) 2,224
J. Michael Lenihan (D) ... 2,640
Barbara M. Tufts (D) 2,575
Janet D. Wilkins (D) 1,852
School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected
Arthur C. Barton III (R) . 1,874
Robert B. Holbrook (R) .. 2,006
Samuel E. Hopp (R) 1,850
Jane A. Watson (R) 2,004
Anthony J. Caronia (D) ... 1,814
Holly A. Desrosiers (D) .. 1,632
Judith R. Goldenberg (D) 1,899
Barbara J. Hackett (D) .. 1,908
Referenda
Charter Amendments
Police Appointments, Dismissals
Approve 2,612
Reject 1,466
Town Charter Reorganization
Approve 2,370
Reject 1,548
Holding Dual Office Rules
Approve 2,532
Reject 1,451
Initiatives and Referenda
Approve 2,542
Reject 1,382
Authority over Police Chief
Approve 2,383
Reject 1,578
Department Heads Reporting
Approve 2,578
Reject 1,376

EAST PROVIDENCE
Non-Partisan
City Council
At Large
Leo C. Sullivan 8,624
Unopposed
Ward 1
Nancy Stevens 2,540
Unopposed
Ward 2
Joseph M. Tavares 1,146
Paul J. Tavares 1,657
Ward 3
Joseph A. Botelho Jr. 2,217
Unopposed
Ward 4
Edward J. Doyle 3,174
Unopposed
School Committee
Four Year Term
Three Elected
Thomas Bezigian 4,700
Stephen A. DeCastro 8,712
Lou Ann Gomes 5,345
James T. Kanelos 8,717
William C. Maaia 7,474
Referendum
Bond Issue
School Equipment
$7,900,000
Approve 7,705
Reject 3,214

EXETER
Town Moderator
Jeffrey P. Henderson (R) .. 789
Fredric H. Allison (D) 594
Town Clerk
Gail F. Tourgee (R) 827
Evelyn M. Greene (D) 708
Town Council
Charles R. Fulford (R) 848
Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R) 662
Paul Owen Pierce (R) 777
Sandra Lee Tefft (R) 684
Margaret A. Thornley (R) . 630
Gregory G. Allen (D) 706
Arthur Brayman (D) 531
Kenneth L. Fernstrom (D) 673
Fay H. Kicia (D) 594
Louise E. Snyder (D) 491
Donald F. Lewis (I) 531
Town Sergeant
Richard S. Brown (R) 943
Herbert G. Dyer(D) 519
Town Treasurer
Joseph Kent (R) 806
Beverly Spicer (D) 616
Tax Collector
Cheryl A. Fagnant (R) 590
Dorothy E. Caldwell (D) 816
School Committee
Samuel A. Olevson (R) 659
Thomas McGreevey (D) 701
Tax Assessors
Two Elected
John Blanchard (R) 693
Wayne E. Cross (R) 674
Howard A. Allen (D) 691
John N. Bergantini (D) 557
Public Welfare Director
Joanne Ward (R) 656
Joan Ann Wilhelm (D) 659
Zoning Inspector
Gary J. Lussier (R) 897
Charles E. Hill Sr. (D) 476

FOSTER
All Unopposed
Town Moderator
Franklin G. Arnold (R) 898
Town Clerk
Heidi A. Colwell (R) 823
Town Council
Five Elected
Margery F. Borders (R) 898
Floyd C. Davis Jr. (R) 869
Steven D. Hazard (R) 881
Donald I. Knox (R) 906
Robert G. Tucker (R) 880
Town Treasurer
Richard C. Hearn (R) 940
Town Sergeant
Ralph E. Pierce Jr. (R) 927
Tax Board of Review
Elwood M. Hopkins (R) 943
School Committee
Nonpartisan
Three Elected
Lynne Bedard 797
Robert W. Holmes 803
Edwin J. Luther 861
Referendum
Bond Issue
School Building, Land
$2,500,000
Approve 935
Reject 239

GLOCESTER
Town Moderator
David G. Lohr (R) 1,436
William DeMagistris (D) . 1,181
Town Clerk
Barbara Robertson (R) ... 1,465
Nancy J. Clarke (D) 1,165
Town Council
Five Elected
Sandra A. Branch (R) 1,363
Richard J. Cedor (R) 1,426
Charles A. Cintolo (R) 1,070
Beverly S. Comber (R) 1,273
John T. Gibree (R) 1,054
Charles J. Fogarty (D) 1,835
Marguerite Guglielmo (D) .1,198
Thomas F. Leddy (D) 1,299
John E. McCabe (D) 1,256
Howard R. Migneault (D) 1,039
Town Sergeant
George Wattendorf (R) ... 1,332
Joseph T. Peters III (D) .. 1,245
Human Services Director
Nancy C. Whitford (R) 1,440
Paul F. Castiglioni (D) 1,069

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

Assessor of taxes
Robert R. Balme (R) 1,216
Henry J. Walsh (D) 1,295
School Committee
Nonpartisan
I. Lorraine O'Connor 1,297
Unopposed
Referendum
School Committee Elections
Approve 1,253
Reject 437

HOPKINTON
Town Clerk
Josephine Langworthy (R) 1,506
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Norman M. Brunelle (R) . 1,058
Lloyd E. Cook (R) 1,147
Scott E. Findeisen (R) 992
Sandra A. Johanson (R) 927
Philip J. Scalise (R) 842
E. Robert Corrigan Jr. (D) 702
Roger A. DeSarro II (D) 767
Thomas Paul DiPaola (D) . 677
Brian Patrick Kennedy (D) 802
Jos. VanDenBossche (D) ... 559
Town Treasurer
Howard W. Friel (R) 922
David J. Cunnigham (D) 735
Public Welfare Director
Geraldine Cunningham (D) 977
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
Warren H. Salisbury (D) 1,045
Unopposed
Town Moderator
Scott Bill Hirst (R) 805
W. Edward Wood (D) 916
School Committee
Three elected
Sylvia K. Stanley (R) 1,123
Art. Bernasconi Jr. (D) ... 1,071
Eleanor A. Bousquet (D) 1,106

JOHNSTON
Mayor
Ralph R. aRusso (D) 6,361
Ernest Pitochelli (R) 3,979
Town Council
District 1
Doreen G. Pezza (R) 335
Mary Cerra (D) 1,349
Louis Folcarelli (I) 184
District 2
Vincent A. Arbige (D) 307
Joseph Falvo (I) 1,314
District 3
William L. Graham (R) 426
Beniamin R. Zanni (D) 1,739
District 4
Arnold Vecchione (R) 492
Louis A. Perrotta (D) 1,377
District 5
Arthur P. Scavitti (R) 961
Michael R. Simone (D) 1,535
School Committee
District 2
Joseph C. Casali (D) 1,029
Unopposed
District 3
Frank P. Fanara (D) 1,519
Marian C. Zaretski (I) 220
District 5
Elizabeth G. Latham (R) 1,202
Vincent Rampone (D) 1,202

In a tie vote, as state laws do not allow a special election in this situation, the four Democratic Town Council members appointed Vincent Rampone to serve on the School Committee in a special Town Council meeting. Joseph Falvo, Independent Town Councilman, abstained.

LINCOLN
Referendum
Bond Issue
Water System
$6,000,000
Approve 3,879
Reject 1,095

LITTLE COMPTON
Town Moderator
Elmer E. Cornwell Jr. (D) 893
Unopposed
Town Clerk
Philip B. Wilbur (R) 1,039
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
William M. Barnes (R) 516
Herbert A. Case Jr. (R) 441
Mogens Eskelund (R) 417
Joan B. Quick (R) 478
Donna L. Clarke (D) 386
Alexandre Goulart Jr. (D) . 271
Mary C. Keogh (D) 325
John P. McKinnon (D) 604
Jane P. Cabot (I) 778
Alfred Silva (I) 371
Joseph R. Lewis (I) 545
J. Peter Sullivan (I) 323
Paul Wilber (I) 541
Tax Collector/Treasurer
Martha J. Thornton (R) 927
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
Herbert A. Case (R) 665
Charles C. Rosinha (D) 505
Director of Public Welfare
Hazel F. Cahill (R) 616
Maureen R. Rego (D) 532
Assessor of Taxes
Four Year Term
Robert B. Hill (R) 783
Unopposed
Assessor of Taxes
Six Year Term
Stanley F. Mathes (R) 740
Unopposed
Superintendent of Highways
John S. Faria (D) 813
Unopposed
School Committee
Three Elected
Lindsay K. Pineo (R) 558
Abigail Brooks (D) 483
Carole S. Buffman (D) 445
Natalie M. Huppee (D) 610
Shannon H. Norris (I) 253
M. Jean Turcotte (I) 413
Philip R. Warren (I) 328

MIDDLETOWN
Town Council
Seven Elected
James B. Callahan (R) 1,838
John E. Garrett (R) 1,481
William R. Harvey (R) 2,387
Michael P. Kehew (R) 1,897
Jerome R. Kirby Jr. (R) . 2,390
Mary M. Nunes (R) 2,708
Morrie P. Seiple (R) 2,060
George Andrade Jr. (D) ... 2,656
Peter O. Grimes (D) 2,185
Arleen F. Kault (D) 2,177
Elaine N. Mayer (D) 1,623
John E. Murphy (D) 1,582
Paul E. O'Neil (D) 1,821
Mary C. Rodericues (D) . 2,052
School Committee
Three Elected
Richard A. Fortin (R) 1,750
John W. Nelson III (R) 1,810
Gladys R. Silveira (R) 2,327
Nancy T. Heroux (D) 1,960
Patrick Noel Sullivan (D) 2,316
Referendum
Capital improvements
$750,000
Approve 2,148
Reject 719

NARRAGANSETT
Town Council
Five Elected
Andrew Dangelo (R) 1,925
Kathleen Fagan (R) 2,229
Anne E. N. Hoxsie (R) 2,200
Steven E. Marasco (R) ... 1,988
Alfred Testa Jr. (R) 1,969
Amelia F. Crook (I) 819
Joan Bartolomeo (D) 2,234
Norman Campbell (D) 2,128
Thomas P. Cronin (D) 2,262
Maurice Loontiens Jr. (D) 2,337
James Voelker (D) 1,564
School Committee
Two Elected
Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R) 2,390
David E. Ousterhout (R) 1,873
John M. Hobin (D) 1,888
Charlene R. Paskoski (D) 1,692

NEWPORT
Referenda
1. Water System
$11,400,000
Approve 4,287
Reject 765
2. Charter Amendment
School Committee Terms
Approve 2,883
Reject 1,789

NEW SHOREHAM
Town Moderator
Peter E. Blane (R) 443
Daniel F. Cahill (D) 223
Assistant Moderator
Everett R. Littlefield (R) 292
Mary A. Donnelly (D) 392
Town Clerk
Janice C. Rutan (R) 551
unopposed
First Warden
Edith Littlefield Blane (R) . 401
unopposed
Second Warden
John F. Gray (R) 248
Ed. F. McGovern Jr. (D) .. 438

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

NEW SHOREHAM (cont.)

Town Council
Three Elected

Walter L. Filkins III (R) 234
Douglas H. Michel (D) 523
Henry G. duPont (I) 463
Stanley N. Smith (R) 327
Albert L. McMullen (D) 210
Robert E. Rose (R) 210

Town Treasurer

Martha A. Ball (D) 541
Unopposed

Town Sergeant

William E. Millikin (D) 556
Unopposed

Director of Public Welfare

Vera L. Sprague (D) 541
Unopposed

Tax Collector

Gail H. Rose (R) 553
unopposed

Tax Assessor
Six-Year Term

Pamela J. Glen (R) 286
Gary A. Hall (D) 387

School Committee
Two Elected

Rita Abrams Draper (R) ... 531
Deborah B. Howarth (R) ... 564
unopposed

Block Island
Land Trustees
Nonpartisan
Five elected
(Top 3 serve 4-year terms, next 2 serve 2-year terms.)

William H. Crawford Jr. 246
Dorothy S. McCloskey 389
Keith A. Lewis 640
Cynthia W. Pappas 412
Keith H. Lang 567
Robert Ellis Smith 177
Nancy W. Greenway 531

Referendum
Consolidated school
$3 million

Approve 533
Reject 133

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council
Five Elected

George W. Graham (R) .. 4,959
James B. Brown (R) 4,844
John T. Appleton (R) 4,586
Richard J. Olivier (R) 4,301
John P. Quirk (R) 4,023
Diane B. Craven (D) 4,252
John F. Sheridan (D) 4,559

School Committee
Four Elected

Margaret L. Jones (R) 4,222
James J. Andrade (R) 4,477
Lizann R. Gibson (R) 3,997
Edwin A. Nordstrom (R) 3,989
Janet M. Deignan (D) 3,450
Charles F. Junod (D) 2,888
Eric H. Sherman (D) 3,109

Referenda
1. Wickford Art Association

Approve 5,174
Reject 2,169

2. Montessori school

Approve 4,928
Reject 2,219

3. Quonset school property

Approve 4,274
Reject 2,850

4. Tax Exemptions

Approve 5,563
Reject 1,659

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Council

At Large

John A. Celona (D) 8,779
Unopposed

District 1
Two Elected

Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D) 3,135
Peter B. Simone (D) 2,845

District 2
Two Elected

Frank A. Pitochelli (R) 915
Charles Lombardi (D) 3,831
A. Ralph Mollis (D) 3,508

District 3
Two Elected

Joseph E. Cardello (D) ... 2,254
John A. Marino (D) 1,590
Anthony J. Campanelli (I) .. 601
Frank W. Pontarelli (I) 1,646

School Committee
At Large

John Carlevale (D) 7,596
Unopposed

Four-Year Terms
District 1

Frank W. Pallotta Jr. (D) 2,251
Lorena Ward Murphy (I) 1,490

District 2

Frank A. Pitochelli (R) 903
Arthur J. Corvese (D) 3,396

District 3

James V. Cambio (D) 2,354
Unopposed

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Referenda
Charter Amendments
1. Article III
Town Meeting

Approve 2,179
Reject 899

2. Article IV
Audits

Approve 1,788
Reject 1,184

3. Article VI
Town, school solicitors

Approve 1,772
Reject 1,247

4. Article VII
Debt limits; borrowing

Approve 1,681
Reject 1,221

5. Article VII
Lease, purchase pacts

Approve 1,711
Reject 1,151

6. Article VIII
Town budget

Approve 1,677
Reject 1,089

7. Article XV
Delete "defective"

Approve 1,808
Reject 827

8. Article XVI
Employee benefits

Approve 1,739
Reject 910

PAWTUCKET

Referenda
1. Water System
$500,000

Approve 10,949
Reject 5,059

2. Streets, sidewalks
$500,000

Approve 10,783
Reject 5,407

3. School equipment
$500,000

Approve 10,395
Reject 5,368

4. Recreational facilities
$250,000

Approve 8,790
Reject 6,406

5. Public buildings
$250,000

Approve 7,583
Reject 7,117

6. Parking garage
$1,700,000

Approve 6,505
Reject 8,572

7. School Committee elections

Approve 6,857
Reject 7,668

PORTSMOUTH

Town Clerk

Carol Zinno (R) 3,015
Cynthia R. Peixinho (D) .. 2,127

Town Council
Seven Elected

Robert C. Medeiros (R) .. 2,000
Eric P. Chappell (R) 2,443
Dunbar E. Hall (R) 2,735
Ronald A. Resare (R) ... 1,612
Dorothy B. Edwards (R) 2,778
Hubert E. Little (R) 2,689
William J. Gleeson (R) 2,241
Glenn D. Allen (D) 2,589
Francis T. Carson (D) 2,742
Vernon L. Gorton Jr. (D) 2,394
Stephen P. Pappas (D) 1,969
Ernest M. Platt (D) 2,583
Brian J. Spero (D) 2,622
Edmund E. Sullivan (D) . 2,022

Town Sergeant

Ronald W. Little Jr. (R) .. 2,651
Brian D. Cottle (D) 1,917

School Committee
Four Elected

Ruthanne K. Berger (R) . 1,940
Kathryn M. Dyer (R) 2,518
Geroge A. Easley (R) 2,104
Rosalie J. Mayer (R) 1,896
Anthony Bisbano Jr. (D) . 1,974
Irene A. Frazzano (D) 2,556
Patricia C. McKay (D) 2,183
Rich. Updegrove Jr. (D) . 2,374

PROVIDENCE

Mayor

Charles Mansolillo (R) ... 12,995
Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D) 29,715

City Council
Ward 1

Carolyn F. Brassil (D) 1,921
Unopposed

Ward 2

Malcolm Farmer III (R) .. 2,164
Rita M. Williams (D) 2,085

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

Ward 3
Alfred A. Martin (R) 401
Donald J. Lopes (D) 2,362
Herman B. Brewster (I) 660
Ward 4
James A. Petrosinelli (D) 2,270
Donald J. Cataldi (I) 917
Nichols J. Narducci (I) 348
Ward 5
Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D) ... 3,383
Unopposed
Ward 6
Raymond D. Cola (D) 2,120
Anthony P. Russo (I) 1,032
Ward 7
Louis R. Stravato (D) 2,025
Unopposed
Ward 8
David B. Talan (R) 889
David G. Dillon (R) 1,387
Ward 9
Nicholas W. Easton (D) .. 1,033
Unopposed
Ward 10
Raymond Fay (R) 94
John H. Rollins (D) 1,257
William J. Moise (I) 297
Ward 11
Thomas O'Connor Jr. (D) . 998
Chester C. George (I) 240
Ward 12
Thomas M. Glavin (D) 1,750
Unopposed
Ward 13
Diann Fagundes (R) 478
John J. Lombardi (D) 2,480
Ward 14
Andrew J. Annaido (D) ... 2,282
Robert V. Salvatore (I) 905
Ward 15
Josephine DiRuzzo (D) 1,793
Unopposed

Referenda
1. Creation of housing court
Approve 14,694
Reject 8,040
2. School renovations $25 million
Approve 17,931
Reject 5,657

RICHMOND
Town Moderator
William G. Day (R) 701
Richard E. Wolke (D) 722
Town Clerk
Patricia Valliere (D) 979
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Allen C. Cullion (R) 728
Robert J. Bolognese (D) 696
Donald E. Degidio (R) 704
Pasquale DeBernardo (D) . 836
Joseph H. Gardiner (R) 797
Henry H. Graham Jr. (D) . 688
Clyde B. Gordon Jr. (R) 673
Pamela A. Storey (D) 697
Charles A. Wink Jr. (D) 560
Town Treasurer
Florence N. Corr (D) 862
Norman Chartier (R) 497
Town Sergeant
George S. Edwards Jr. (D) 899
Unopposed
School Committee
Three Elected
Four year term
Richard Millar (R) 834
Alice A. Bolognese (D) 744
Judith Parman (D) 903
Denise Stetson (D) 858
Tax Assessment Board of Review
Steven Albanese (D) 848
Unopposed

SCITUATE
Town Clerk
Roger D. Medbury (R) ... 2,632
James Lenehan (D) 835
Town Council
Seven Elected
Richard A. Iverson (R) 2,360
Richard O. Brown (R) 2,179
Judith W. Loven (R) 2,199
Norma C. Gauthier (R) ... 2,070
Charles A. Masso (R) 2,038
Earl H. Colvin (R) 2,064
Robert A. Crowley (R) 2,010
Robert N. Lambert (D) ... 1,150
Ernest W. Petit (D) 1,086
Elena Cretella (D) 1,025
Janet Smith (D) 1,122
Doris F. Pianie (D) 932
Margaret M. Long (D) 1,138
Norman R. Carroll (D) 671
Town Treasurer
Brain A. Blanche (R) 2,174
Elaine T. Toohey (D) 1,032
Town Sergeant
Theodore Hopkins Jr. (R) 2,477
Unopposed
School Committee
Six-Year Term
Two Elected
Gerald P. Round (R) 2,240
David R. Coupe (R) 2,011
Carl H. Stetson Jr. (D) 1,382
Board of Assessment Review
David D. Ellingwood (R) 2,519
Unopposed
Director of Public Welfare
George M. Spicer Jr. (R) 2,534
Unopposed
Town Moderator
Vin. Centracchio Jr. (R) .. 2,039
Robert E. Cunniff (D) 1,210

SMITHFIELD
Town Moderator
Rose Marie Cipriano (R) 3,291
Deborah Buffi (D) 2,438
Town Council
Five Elected
Patricia Eannarino (R) 2,727
Gloria P. Nerney (R) 3,136
F. Monroe Allen (R) 2,999
John F. Emin Jr. (R) 3,281
Herbert W. Gardner (R) . 2,125
Anthony B. Simeone (D) . 3,407
Joseph E. Campbell (D) . 2,936
Robert J. Pryor (D) 2,850
John J. Baxter Jr. (D) 2,623
Wm. J. Hawkins Jr. (D) . 2,673
School Committee
Three Elected
Patricia M. Miles (R) 2,560
Finian J. Murphy (R) 2,219
Phyllis L. Sasso (R) 3,052
Virginia G. Harnois (D) .. 2,985
Patti A. Brown (D) 3,069
Jeannine C. Huyler (D) ... 2,341
Town Sergeant
Stephen M. Kemp Jr. (R) 2,387
George T. Lacroix (D) 3,147
Director of Public Welfare
Joan M. Johnson (R) 2,454
Vivian Auerbach (D) 2,907
Referendum
Sewer system $1 million
Approve 2,764
Reject 1,622

TIVERTON
Town Clerk
Beverly A. Lopes (D) 2,637
Unopposed
Town Treasurer
Fred S. Currier Sr. (R) ... 1,478
Raymond Dias (D) 2,286
Judge of Probate
Richard L. Abedon (D) ... 2,721
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
Dennis P. Roies (D) 2,684
Unopposed
School Committee
Two Elected
Susan G. Materia (R) 2,078
Sharon L. Savidge (R) 1,448
Francis E. Horgan (D) 1,965
Henry P. Urban Jr. (D) .. 1,294
Tax Assessor
Two Elected
Ronald A. Halbardier (D) 2,133
Paul B. Northrup (D) 2,162
Town Council
At-large
Claudette J. Linhares (R) 2,068
Joseph W. Souza (D) 1,925
District 1
John McGuire (R) 374
Joseph Brum (D) 408
District 2
Granger Jerome (R) 472
Nancy M. Carvalho (D) 238
District 3
Roy P. Bolduc (R) 484
Alice Holmes (D) 217
District 4
Donna L. Sullivan (R) 357
William P. Grant (D) 332
District 5
Kenneth F. Braz (R) 301
Francis G. Murphy (D) 309
District 6
Everett Lane Jr. (D) 334
Unopposed

WARREN
Town Moderator
Robin D. McQuattie (R) .. 1,218
Richard O. Lessard (D) .. 1,916
Town Clerk
Charles H. Alfred (D) 2,443
unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Thomas Benedetti (R) 1,469
Minot J. Crowell Jr. (R) . 1,210
Wm. A. Estrella Jr. (R) .. 1,692
Robert J. Oliveira (R) 1,414
Ann T. Wright (R) 1,557

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

WARREN (cont.)
Town Council (cont.)
Paul J. Harvey (D) 2,098
Walter S. Felag Jr. (D) ... 2,165
Robert J. Bento Jr. (D) .. 1,551
Frank J. Alfano (D) 1,620
Vincent P. Celenda (D) ... 1,292
Town Treasurer
Norma I. McDonald (R) .. 1,820
James MacDougall (D) ... 1,390
Tax Assessor
Four-Year Term
Nancy A. Monroe (R) 1,590
Richard M. Silva (D) 1,444
Sewer Commissioner
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Anthony L. Cambrola (R) 1,575
Raymond Rabideau (D) .. 1,588
School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four-Year Term
Three Elected
Joseph M. Padovich 1,362
Richard Blouin 1,536
Theresa E. Braun 1,522
Ruben M. DeFraga 1,234
Two-Year Term
Two Elected
Patricia M. Read 1,799
Malcolm Huffman 515

WARWICK
Mayor
Eileen Naughton (R) 9,300
Francis X. Flaherty (D) 18,646
City Council
Ward 1
Gerald Goldstein (R) 2,773
Kevin A. Hackman (D) ... 1,150
Ward 2
David F. Dallas (D) 2,245
Joseph W. Sullivan (I) 415
Ward 3
Joseph J. Bekasi III (R) 684
George E. Carberry (D) . 2,617
Ward 4
Robert C. McKay (D) 2,405
Nicholas V. DelSesto (I) 718
Ward 5
John C. DelGiudice (D) ... 2,070
Ward 6
Michael J. Brophy (D) 2,314
Charles R. Healey Jr. (I) ... 512
Ward 7
C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D) .. 1,917
Alfred A. Gemma (I) 1,384
Ward 8
Donna R. Boileau (R) 1,077
James J. Prata (D) 2,439
Ward 9
Lincoln D. Chafee (R) 2,109
Harry Robinson Jr. (D) ... 1,864
School Committee
Non-Partisan
District 1
Henry J. Allsworth 3,652
Annmarie Mullen 3,415
District 2
Walter F. Constantine 4,068
William C. Naughton 2,980
District 3
Craig E. Callen 4,469
Robert L. Castiglione 4,319

WESTERLY
Town Council
Seven Elected
Fred. B. Harwood Jr. (D) 4,224
William F. Gingerella (R) 3,607
Joseph P. Brancato (R) .. 3,217
Ed. T. Morenzoni (R) 3,138
Henry L. Federico (D) 3,021
Patricia A. Douglas (D) .. 3,020
Harriet M. Kniffin (R) 2,982
Richard D. Comolli (R) ... 2,760
Richard W. Morrone (D) 2,622
Cynthia O'Brien-Luzzi (R) 2,531
Irene R. Cabot (R) 2,371
Anthony C. DiMaio (D) ... 2,067
Peter S. Ferraro (D) 2,022
Albert N. Sisco (D) 1,845
School Committee
Four-year term
Three Elected
Jean R. Stenhouse (D) 3,245
Howard E. Weston (R) ... 2,911
Robert K. Smith (R) 2,703
Sharon M. Wright (D) 2,575
Gary S. Murano (D) 2,124
Linda A. Gomes (R) 2,064
Two-year term
Two Elected
Anne S. Schwer (R) 2,882
Jane A. Larkin (R) 2,780
Mary Becker (D) 2,683
Referenda
1. Amendments as defined
Approve 2,592
Reject 3,237
2. Switch from town manager system to mayor
Approve 2,616
Reject 3,539

WEST GREENWICH
Town Council
Five Elected
Geoffrey Heanue (R) 560
Kathleen M. Suprenant (R) 622
Myrna E. Andrews (R) 685
Kevin A. Breene (R) 672
Thaylen H. Waltonen (R) ... 670
Donald A. Viner (D) 580
John K. Collins (D) 538
H. Kenneth Hart (D) 559
Beatrice I. Bath (D) 441
Maurice A. Szarko (D) 475
Town Clerk
Edna I. Morton (R) 648
Rita J. Sloan (D) 521
Town Moderator
Thaylen H. Waltonen (R) ... 680
Robert S. Potter (D) 572
Town Sergeant
John F. Renahan (R) 619
Raymond W. McKay (D) .. 494
School Committee
Two elected
Anthony M. Grippe (R) 579
Wm. C. Moskosky Jr. (R) . 599
Gerald P. Champagne (D) 552
Margaret A. Prest (D) 490

WEST WARWICK
Town Council
Ward 1
Ronald E. Lombardi (R) 734
Albert D. Russo (D) 826
Ward 2
Jean P. Roch (R) 906
Edward J. Casey (D) 868
Ward 3
Robert R. Furtado (R) 466
Rita Y. Levesque (D) 892
Ward 4
M. June Swanson (R) 732
George J McKenna (D) 892
Ward 5
Walter S. Nowicki (R) 830
Allen C. Simpkins (D) 842
Town Treasurer
Charles E. Porcaro (R) ... 2,590
David C. Brindamour (D) 5,018
Town Sergeant
James T. Hart (R) 3,206
Norman Defosse (D) 4,270
School Committee
Three Elected
Ida H. Cayouette (R) 4,589
Donald C. Theroux (R) ... 3,457
Norm. Archambault (D) . 4,769
Joyce G. Bulger (D) 3,916
Jean A. George (D) 3,192
Town Moderator
Walter F. Richardson III . 3,271
Ray. P. Petrarca (D) 3,932
Referendum
Home Rule Charter
Approve 3,400
Reject 1,983

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986

DEMOCRAT

GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White		Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White
Barrington	263	87	Cranston	1,606	583
Bristol	654	238	Cumberland	3,525	1,144
Burrillville	320	79	East Greenwich	162	56
Central Falls	1,024	400	East Providence	1,560	468
Charlestown	35	2	Exeter	66	10
Coventry	497	186	Foster	30	6

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986 (Cont.)

DEMOCRAT
GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White		Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White
Glocester	101	30	Portsmouth	597	135
Hopkinton	43	4	Providence	11,081	3,750
Jamestown	137	25	Richmond	58	23
Johnston	3,074	1,137	Scituate	85	21
Lincoln	694	197	Smithfield	541	163
Little Compton	72	12	South Kingstown	345	89
Middletown	488	84	Tiverton	345	85
Narragansett	317	62	Warren	363	113
Newport	1,018	225	Warwick	3,590	1,334
New Shoreham	76	26	Westerly	434	59
North Kingstown	336	89	West Greenwich	65	10
North Providence	3,306	1,317	West Warwick	532	201
North Smithfield	358	103	Woonsocket	1,935	495
Pawtucket	3,387	1,076	TOTALS	43,120	14,124

DEMOCRAT
SECRETARY OF STATE

	Kathleen S. Connell	John J. Gilgun	Anthony J. Solomon
Barrington	239	50	88
Bristol	524	189	328
Burrillville	226	54	142
Central Falls	284	1,514	303
Charlestown	22	7	13
Coventry	359	145	224
Cranston	1,139	464	888
Cumberland	2,469	1,201	1,151
East Greenwich	149	30	53
East Providence	1,109	448	959
Exeter	26	18	30
Foster	18	9	13
Glocester	72	29	35
Hopkinton	26	19	16
Jamestown	134	24	29
Johnston	1,708	759	2,530
Lincoln	386	335	345
Little Compton	73	7	11
Middletown	698	19	73
Narragansett	241	80	86
Newport	1,238	61	282
New Shoreham	75	12	39
North Kingstown	243	82	125
North Providence	1,848	918	2,912
North Smithfield	277	91	152
Pawtucket	1,881	1,911	1,544
Portsmouth	745	45	111
Providence	6,868	2,638	9,656
Richmond	48	21	22
Scituate	52	27	41
Smithfield	391	134	274
South Kingstown	229	265	57
Tiverton	389	48	79
Warren	297	57	185
Warwick	3,044	1,016	1,424
Westerly	297	111	198
West Greenwich	28	29	29
West Warwick	357	158	358
Woonsocket	1,520	543	1,102
TOTALS	29,729	13,569	25,907

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SENATE

Democrat

1—Providence

Maryellen Goodwin (I)	1,057
Barbara A. Butler	780
Edward J. Collins	383
George J. West Jr.	527

17—Warwick

Thomas A. Lynch	817
Douglas J. Monroe	376

20—Coventry, West Warwick

Jennie D. Day	423
Vincent J. DuBreuil	137

31—Woonsocket

Peter T. Bouchard	967
Dennis M. Auclair	832

34—Lincoln, Smithfield

Anthony C. Azar	296
Alfred Breggia	244
Rene R. Menard	366

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Democrat

35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland
Michael D. Doucet 814
Daniel J. Issa 896
Gene R. Noury 842

46—Warren, Bristol, Portsmouth
Helen M. Mathieu 648
Charles J. Levesque 437

Republican

20—Coventry, West Warwick
Edward N. Smallman 91
John C. Sinnott 48

28—Johnston
William C. Northrup Jr. 128
Vilma Zanni 104

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Democrat

1—Providence
Joseph L. Casinelli 786
Allan J. Saulenas 209

3—Providence
Ray Rickman 220
Gregory W. Lawton 54

5—Providence
Vito A. Saritelli 922
K. Nicholas Tsongas 1,003

9—Providence
John M. Skeffington 901
Brian G. Reddy 753

10—Providence, North Providence
Peter Wasylyk 1,559
Ronald F. Kandzerski 134

12—Providence, Johnston
Anthony Carnevale Jr. 865
Mark A. Blackledge 20
JoAnne DiFilippo 29
Anthony Fagundes 97
David Zoglio 14

19—Providence
Allen R. Maynard 536
Harold M. Metts 548

56—Johnston
Paul D. Santilli 739
Milan T. Azar 636
Vincent A. DiMonte 229
Peter A. Spadetti 138

59—Lincoln
Eddy DelGrande 315
James B. Spooner 253

61—North Smithfield, Burrillville
Rick J. Rosati 252
Robert B. Lowe 361

63—Woonsocket
Douglas T. Brown 518
Gerard M. Martineau 722

73—Central Falls, Cumberland
Robert R. Brousseau 633
Francis X. Bochu 429

74—Pawtucket, Lincoln
James W. Ledoux 486
Ernest Gingras 58
Danielle A. Paquette 222

77—Pawtucket
Mabel Anderson 936
David M. St. Germain 195

79—Pawtucket
Glen J. Medeiros 264
Antonio J. Pires 680

83—East Providence
George S. Lima 515
Joseph M. Cunha 490

Republican

56—Johnston
Stephen R. Toro 61
Cynthia Ellen Skovron 36

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986

BRISTOL

Democrat

School Committee
Four Nominated
Josephine M. Lero 603
Louis Medeiros 553
Ralph K. Nash 627
John R. Partington 716
Mary I. Ferreira 605

COVENTRY

Republican

Town Council
Kevin M. Skaling 87
Ernest W. Legault 94

School Committee
District 2
William P. Bell 80
Steven J. DiPalma 66

CUMBERLAND

Democrat

Town Council
At-Large
Two Nominated
Thomas J. Conway 1,574
Marlene K. Smith 2,584
Antonio J. Sousa 1,950

District 2
Robert J. Powell Jr. 558
Robert C. Ray 306

JOHNSTON

Democrat

Mayor
Ralph R. aRusso 3,363
Louis R. Maccarone 238
Peter P. Montaquila 1,875

Town Council
District 1
Mary Cerra 758
Edward T. Cardillo Jr. 412

District 4
John Petrone 479
Louis A. Perrotta 535

School Committee
District 3
Frank P. Fanara 735
Anthony J. Tutalo 161

District 5
Vincent Rampone 589
Thomas J. Carrier 264
Vincent DiPaolo 297

Republican

Mayor
Ernest F. Pitocelli 215
Margaret A. J. Thornton 69

NEW SHOREHAM

Democrat

Second Warden
Edward F. McGovern Jr. 119
Nicholas A. DePetrillo 45

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Democrat

Town Council
District 1
Two Nominated
Louis A. Lanni Jr. 1,242
Peter B. Simone 1,145
Paul F. Caranci 1,040

District 2
Two Nominated
Charles A. Lombardi 2,257
Pasquale J. Zarlenga 909
A. Ralph Mollis 1,865

School Committee
District 2
Elizabeth J. Bisci 642
Arthur J. Corvese 1,712
Archie A. DiNucci 262

PROVIDENCE

Democrat

Mayor
Joseph R. Paolino Jr 14,532
Joseph Vileno Jr. 5,174

City Council
Ward 3
Francis B. Brown Jr. 777
Gordon D. Fox 135
Donald J. Lopes 1,079

Ward 5
Evelyn V. Fargnoli 1,478
Joseph F. Caroli 955

Ward 7
Louis R. Stravato 1,033
Emanuel Torti 327

Ward 9
Nicholoas W. Easton 372
Donald Morrison 133

Ward 10
Lloyd T. Griffin Jr. 635
John H. Rollins 718

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986 (cont.)

PROVIDENCE (cont.)
Ward 11
Ronald A. Crosson 497
Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. 519
Ward 15
Josephine DiRuzzo 1,219
Peter P. Marinucci 661

SMITHFIELD
Democratic
Town Council
Five Nominated
Anthony B. Simeone 520
Joseph E. Campbell 516
Robert J. Pryor 548
John J. Baxter Jr. 522
William J. Hawkins Jr. 549
Michael A. Tassoni 323

TIVERTON
Democrat
Town Clerk
Beverly A. Lopes 471
Arthur McDonald Jr. 66

WARREN
Democrat
Town Council
Five Nominated
Paul J. Harvey 411
Walter S. Felag Jr. 399
Robert J. Bento 348
Frank J. Alfano 355
Vincent P. Calenda 313
Paul E. Brule 257

WARWICK
Democrat
City Council
Ward 4
Joseph J. Solomon 694
Robert C. McKay 1,028

WEST WARWICK
Democrat
Director of Public Welfare
Henry A. Brousseau 630
Charles R. Collins 168

WESTERLY
Democrat
Town Council
Seven Nominated
Anthony C. DiMaio 387
Patricia A. Douglas 478
Henry L. Federico 531
Peter S. Ferraro 431
Frederick B. Harwood Jr. . 578
Richard W. Morrone 482
Albert N. Sisco 378
George R. Salimeno 508

Republican
Town Council
Seven Nominated
Raymond J. Castagna 318
Cynthia A. O'Brien-Luzzi ... 344
William F. Gingerella 420
Richard D. Comolli 346
Edward T. Morenzoni 394
Joseph P. Brancato 354
Irene R. Cabot 341
Andrew S. Gagarin 317
Harriet M. Kniffin 397

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1987 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS
October 6, 1987
Primary
Nonpartisan
Mayor
Two Nominated
Maurice N. Hamel 1,293
Carlos A. Silva Jr 1,188
Wilfred DeMeule 354
Joseph N. Beaulieu 28
Town Council
Ward 5
Two Nominated
Sandra Moreau 266
Arthur A. Patenaude 192
William G. Aunchman 150

CENTRAL FALLS
November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
Mayor
Maurice H. Hamel 2,040
*Carlos A. Silva 2,325
City Council
Ward 1
*John S. Sienkiewicz 442
Richard R. Thurber 263
Ward 2
*Hector E. Charbonneau 488
Jose A. Rodrigues 355
Ward 3
*Albert O. Laroche 523
Joseph L. Faria 263
Ward 4
*Kenneth Vaudreuil 453
James V. Gillan 436
Ward 5
*Sandra Moreau 594
Arthur A. Patenaude 316
School Committee
Ward 1
Gene R. Noury 325
*Maurice H. Brousseau 386
Ward 2
*Norman R. Bergeron 596
Unopposed
Ward 3
*Robert J. Canavan 437
Maureen Slowik 328
Ward 4
*Louis Paquette Jr. 534
Francis X. Brochu 326
Ward 5
Thomas J. Bousquet 441
*David L. Bergeron 449

JAMESTOWN
May 6, 1987
Town Council
(Five elected)
*Alton Head III (R) 906
*Jerry L. McIntyre (R) 868
*Arthur S. Clarke III (R) 842
*Kenneth Abrahamson (I) . 824
*Charlotte Richardson (R) . 789
Sandra J. Brasil (D) 649
Mary E. Levesque (D) 549
Anthony J. Vieira (R) 577
Richard J. Rembilas (D) 506
Thomas S. Wiggin (D) 451
Kevin F. Rushton (D) 420
School Committee
(Two elected)
*Jane M. Anthony (R) 850
*Sharon F. Rallis (D) 823
Susan Q. Romano (D) 616
Jane S. Sprague (R) 572
Moderator
*Victor Calabretta Jr. (R) . 900
Paul A. Robertson (D) 509

LINCOLN
June 2, 1987
Town Administrator
*Burton Stallwood (R) 2,880
Francis A. Pino (D) 1,124
Anthony Arute (I) 167
Town Council
District 1
*John T. Doyle (R) 586
Unopposed
District 2
*Robert B. Tucker (R) 584
Thomas M. Heskin (D) 372
District 3
*Charles N. Turner (D) 637
Cheryl A. Amantea (R) 513
District 4
*Richard R. Dufresne (R) . 389
Donald H. Dolphin (I) 312
Louis E. Azar (D) 167
District 5
*Rene R. Menard (D) 417
Unopposed
School Committee
District 1
*Francis MacKinnon (R) 580
Unopposed
District 3
*Eleanora E. Kelley (R) 751
Unopposed
District 5
*Jo-Ann C. Forcier (D) 364
Unopposed
Water Commission
District 1
*Robert E. Haskins (R) 588
Unopposed
District 3
*Joseph A. Picozzi (D) 584
Richard G. Clegg (R) 533
District 5
*Raymond C. Kelly (D) 390
Unopposed

NEWPORT
Primary
September 15, 1987
Nonpartisan
City Council
At Large
Three Nominated
David F. Roderick Jr. 1,610
Robert J. McKenna 1,405
Ronald F. Dick 1,295
Gerald M. Taylor 1,125
Laurice S. Parfet 885

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1987 OFF YEAR (Cont.)

NEWPORT (cont.)
City Council - At Large

George M. Gordon	671
Toni Wallace Clany	533
Lewis Stone	416
Joseph W. LaLiberte	157

Ward 2
Top three vie for one seat in November

Keith Stokes	220
Robert L. Bestoso Jr.	169
James W. Baccari	169
Gracious Audette	107

Ward 3

Charles S. Soliozy	386
B. Mitchell Simpson III	360

School Committee
All vie for three seats in November

George H. Triplett	2,101
J. Clement Cicilline	1,441
Helene C. Lewis	1,400
M. Karen Jameson	1,224
Helen Sternberg-Powidzki	678

NEWPORT
November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
City Council
At Large — Three Elected

*David F. Roderick	3,428
*Robert J. McKenna	3,126
*Ronald F. Dick	3,079
Gerald M. Taylor	2,207
Laurice S. Parfet	2,115
George M. Gordon	1,682

Ward 1

*John J. Crowley Jr.	803
Unopposed	

Ward 2

James W. Baccari	321
Robert L. Bestoso Jr.	325
*Keith Stokes	465

Ward 3

Charles S. Soliozy	826
*B. Mitchell Simpson III	951

Ward 4

*William D. Nagle	1,199
Unopposed	

School Committee
Three elected

Helen Sternberg-Powidzki	1,442
M. Karen Jameson	2,699
*George H. Triplett	4,247
*Helene C. Lewis	3,211
*J. Clement Cicilline	3,139

Referenda
Create Municipal Court

Approve	3,363
Reject	1,511

Nomination Papers Laws

Approve	3,351
Reject	1,184

Bond Issue
Sewer Overflow Treatment Plant
$8,400,000

Approve	4,345
Reject	849

NORTH SMITHFIELD
November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
Town Administrator

*Raymond C. Church	1,968
Arthur Denomme	1,816

Town Council
Five Elected

*Roland M. Boucher	2,363
*Raymond J. Connery	1,614
George R. Hemond	1,011
Richard F. Keene	1,602
*Lynda A. Masnyk	1,816
Norbert H. Mongeon	1,370
Robert E. Mowry	1,347
*Ronald N. Renaud	2,179
*James K. Salome	2,501
Carole A. Whiteley	1,372

School Committee
Two Elected

*Ann W. Cleary	2,241
*Robert E. Lafleur	2,504
Unopposed	

Town Moderator

*Kenneth M. Bianchi	2,594
Alfred L. Hebert	988

Referenda
Effective Charter Dates

Approve	1,905
Reject	819

New Elementary School $5,500,000

Approve	1,660
Reject	1,653

PAWTUCKET
October 6, 1987
Primary
Mayor
Two Nominated

Thomas E. Hodge	2,068
Kathleen A. Magill	3,302
Thomas H. Miron	226
Brian J. Sarault	5,789

City Council
At-large
Six Nominated

John Q. Calista Jr.	5,896
Robert W. Lynch	4,551
J. Raymond Kinder	4,358
Joseph R. LaMountain	3,103
James E. Scullin	2,222
Arthur J. Rosaki	1,944
Calvin E. Carpenter	1,800
Jean P. Barros	1,763

District 4
Two Nominated

John J. Barry III	965
Douglas R. DeSimone	522
Richard Gregorio	320

PAWTUCKET
November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
Mayor

Kathleen A. Magill	7,038
*Brian J. Sarault	11,919

City Council
At Large - Three Elected

*John Q. Calista Jr.	10,543
*Robert W. Lynch	8,667
*J. Raymond Kinder	7,426
James E. Scullin	5,911
Joseph R. LaMountain	5,220
Arthur J. Rosaki	5,307

District 1

*William J. Lynch	2,516
Walter Kelliher	663

District 2

*James E. Doyle	2,077
Unopposed	

District 3

*Kevin J. Rabbitt	3,108
Unopposed	

District 4

*John J. Barry III	1,477
Douglas R. DeSimone	1,289

District 5

*Raymond W. Houle Jr.	1,488
Unopposed	

District 6

John E. Carney	1,833
Unopposed	

School Committee
Seven Elected

*James E. Gilligan	9,953
*E. Neal Dwyer	9,250
*Sandra A. Gildea	8,657
*John V. Brady	8,606
*James Kareemo	8,448
*Jacqueline M. Fuller	8,431
*Gerald B. Resnick	7,744
Robert W. Castle	7,612
Maurice R. Beaulieu	7,240
Thomas J. Buonaccorsi	6,227

Referenda
Voter Initiative

Approve	8,524
Reject	5,230

Bond Issues
Energy Conservation Public Buildings
$250,000

Approve	7,308
Reject	6,373

Repair Streets and Sidewalks
$500,000

Approve	10,648
Reject	4,036

Recreational Facilities Improvement
$500,000

Approve	8,457
Reject	5,337

Storm Drains Improvement
$250,000

Approve	9,072
Reject	4,976

School Equipment
$250,000

Approve	9,389
Reject	4,589

Water System Improvements
$250,000

Approve	10,151
Reject	3,838

SOUTH KINGSTOWN
June 2, 1987
Town Council
Five Elected

*Barbara Hackey (D)	1,720
*Harold F. Smith Jr. (D)	1,640
*Anthony Guarriello (R)	1,496
*Charles F.Moffitt (D)	1,435
*Gaytha A. Langlois (R)	1,424
W. Chris Heisler (D)	1,270
Roger Freeman Jr. (R)	1,179
Paul DeAngelis (D)	1,153
Chester Stewart (R)	911
Harold L. Grist (R)	774
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	726

School Committee
Four Elected

*James DeLuca Jr.(D)	1,676
*Susanne Browning (D)	1,500
*Patricia A. Ciccone (R)	1,439
*Judith B. DeFeo (D)	1,291

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1987 OFF YEAR (Cont.)

SOUTH KINGSTOWN (cont.)
School Committee
Lynn Anderson (R) 1,240
Gary Chapman (R) 1,177
Louis J. Testa (D) 993
Paul Perkins (R) 848
Kenneth A. Capalbo (I) 396
Town Moderator
*Helen Rose DiSanto (D) 1,253
Edwin Steward (R) 890
Referendum
Bond Issue
Town Buildings Renovations
$3,600,000
Approve 1,632
Reject 592

WOONSOCKET
October 6, 1987
Primary
City Council
Fourteen Nominated
Gregory M. Bouley 2,569
Edwardo Franco Jr. 2,431
Mary L. Lamoureaux 2,390
J. Michel Martineau 2,168
Joan Maney Carbone 2,161
Robert J. Fontaine 2,146
Marc C. Lauzon 2,069
Wilfed E. Bacon 1,964
Susan D. Menard 1,889
Robert J. Tedeschi 1,544
Robert C. McKeating 1,319
William D. Boulris 1,171
John F. DiChristofero 982
Robert E. Aubin 952
Robert A. Scott 950
Arthur F. Laioie 637

WOONSOCKET
November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
Mayor
*Charles C. Baldelli..... 7,490
Elphege R. Roy 2,234
City Council
Seven Elected
*Gregory M. Bouley 6,580
*Edwardo Franco Jr. 5,879
*Mary L. Lamoureux 5,845
*Joan Maney Carbone..... 5,701
*Robert J. Fontaine..... 5,384
*Robert J. Tedeschi..... 5,305
*Susan D. Menard 5,273
J. Michel Martineau..... 5,220
Marc C. Lauzon 4,839
Wilfred E. Bacon..... 4,599
Robert C. McKeating..... 2,614
John F. DiChristofero 2,555
Robert E. Aubin Sr. 2,430
William D. Boulris..... 1,282
School Committee
Five Elected
*Sharon M. DiSpirito..... 6,379
*C.G. Chiacu-Forsythe 6,312
*Lorraine A. Moynihan 4,864
*Kathryn M. Dumais 4,593
*Edward O. Boucher 4,469
Christian L. Stephens..... 4,326
Gary A. Johnson..... 3,744
Suzanne J. Greenough..... 3,372

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1987

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Senate
21—Coventry, Foster
Scituate
September 29, 1987
Republican Primary
Leo D. Blais 409
Virginia A. Soucy 176
Donna L. Vincent 36
21—Coventry, Foster
Scituate
November 3, 1987
*Leo D. Blais 493
Unopposed
47—Tiverton, Little Compton
Warren
April 28 1987
Democrat Primary
Alfred J. Souza 390
William Enos 441
47—Tiverton, Little Compton
Warren
June 2 1987
*William Enos D. 1,506
Patricia A. Cote 924
House of Representatives
62—North Smithfield
Woonsocket
September 29, 1987
Democrat Primary
John M. Tempest 179
George J. Lacouture 222
Steven J. Lopes 207
Anthony Lemme Sr. 29
Barbara C. Burlingame 304
62—North Smithfield
Woonsocket
November 3, 1987
*Barbara C. Burlingame 379
Unopposed

CITIES AND TOWNS
CENTRAL FALLS
February 17, 1987
Council
Ward 2
*Hector E. Charbonneau 259
Jose A. Rodrigues 226

HOPKINTON
September 1, 1987
Referendum
Fire District
Approve 134
Reject 78

MIDDLETOWN
May 5, 1987
Referenda
Fire Department
$600,000
Approve 1,190
Reject 375
Town Hall Renovations
$1,070,00
Approve 817
Reject 737
Center for Elderly
$185,000
Approve 817
Reject 745

NARRAGANSETT
November 3, 1987
Referendum
Bond Issue - New School
$7,500,000
Approve 1,530
Reject 569

NORTH KINGSTOWN
June 2, 1987
Referenda
1. Town Budget
(Vote for one)
Add $236,000
for Rescue Truck
Total..... 1,143
Council Budget
Total 1,112
CONCERN Fund
(Fight Incinerator)
$200,000
Total 1,028
Rescue Truck
and Concern Fund
Total 546
2. School Budget Increase
$622,679
Approve 1,244
Reject 1,295

NORTH KINGSTOWN
November 3, 1987
Referendum
Sell Strip of Land
Approve 1,643
Reject 1,102

NORTH SMITHFIELD
November 3, 1987
Referenda
Bond Issue
New Elementary School
$5,500,000
Approve 1,632
Reject 1,630
Town Charter Amendments
Ratification
Approve 1,905
Reject 819

TIVERTON
December 15, 1987
Town Council
District 5
Kenneth F. Braz (R) 135
Frank J. Rodrigues (D) 168

WARWICK
February 24, 1987
Referenda
Bond Issues
City Hall Improvements
$1,500,000
Approve 1,554
Reject 1,434
Police Computer and
Communication Equipment
Equipment
$750,000
Approve 1,941
Reject 930
Fire Department
Equipment and Garage
$1,400,000
Approve 2,028
Reject 993
Recreation Fields
Open Space Preservation
$1,500,000
Approve 1,892
Reject 1,106
Streets and Drainage
$1,000,000
Approve 2,051
Reject 959

* — ELECTED

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1987 (Cont.)

R.I. REFERENDUM NO. 1 — OPEN SPACES ACQUISITION AND PRESERVATION

Approval allows state to borrow $65,200,000 to provide funds necessary to assist the state in the protection, conservation and rehabilitation of open spaces and recreational areas in Rhode Island. $45,000,000 would be used for grants to cities and towns to purchase or preserve open spaces and to improve recreational areas.

	Approve	Reject
Barrington	1,809	255
Bristol	1,374	252
Burrillville	583	114
Central Falls	2,751	645
Charlestown	467	124
Coventry	1,054	298
Cranston	4,633	1,164
Cumberland	1,647	312
East Greenwich	880	176
East Providence	2,806	617
Exeter	217	85
Foster	302	51
Glocester	582	103
Hopkinton	282	96
Jamestown	954	109
Johnston	1,242	483
Lincoln	1,422	1,730
Little Compton	285	58
Middletown	1,015	294
Narragansett	1,647	405
Newport	4,091	1,150
New Shoreham	247	17
North Kingstown	1,971	906
North Providence	1,645	388
North Smithfield	2,456	935
Pawtucket	10,834	4,093
Portsmouth	1,215	255
Providence	8,069	1,935
Richmond	301	52
Scituate	613	142
Smithfield	930	209
South Kingstown	1,788	222
Tiverton	736	122
Warren	661	119
Warwick	5,692	1,179
Westerly	1,032	204
West Greenwich	123	55
West Warwick	897	258
Woonsocket	5,263	2,144
TOTALS	74,516	21,756

R.I. REFERENDUM NO. 2 — MERGER INDUSTRIAL AND RECREATIONAL BUILDING AUTHORITY

Approval allows the state to pledge its credit up to $80,000,000 to insure debt of the Industrial Building Authority to finance industrial and recreational projects.

	Approve	Reject
Barrington	1,459	532
Bristol	1,062	469
Burrillville	428	256
Central Falls	1,579	1,063
Charlestown	376	200
Coventry	821	504
Cranston	3,696	1,854
Cumberland	1,243	654
East Greenwich	717	313
East Providence	2,225	1,102
Exeter	164	129
Foster	211	139
Glocester	426	239
Hopkinton	216	151
Jamestown	682	344
Johnston	930	674
Lincoln	1,052	659
Little Compton	224	103
Middletown	714	548
Narragansett	1,223	753
Newport	2,846	2,033
New Shoreham	175	71
North Kingstown	1,575	1,207
North Providence	1,274	692
North Smithfield	1,567	1,460
Pawtucket	7,446	6,618
Portsmouth	888	522
Providence	6,478	3,127
Richmond	222	122
Scituate	452	273
Smithfield	747	356
South Kingstown	1,345	592
Tiverton	557	265
Warren	523	220
Warwick	4,315	2,313
Westerly	832	378
West Greenwich	90	86
West Warwick	690	415
Woonsocket	3,300	3,366
TOTALS	54,770	34,802

CITY AND TOWN OPEN SPACE ACQUISITION AND PRESERVATION

State to provide 75% and local community 25% of the amount. Communities not listed did not have open space referenda.

BARRINGTON: $1,500,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,702
Reject	247

BRISTOL: $4,800,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	1,247
Reject	325

BURRILLVILLE: $750,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	531
Reject	118

CHARLESTOWN: $1,500,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	447
Reject	119

CRANSTON: $2,000,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	4,402
Reject	1,222

CUMBERLAND: $3,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,622
Reject	294

CUMBERLAND: $500,000
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	1,443
Reject	434

EAST GREENWICH: $250,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	846
Reject	184

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1987 (Cont.)

CITY AND TOWN OPEN SPACE ACQUISITION AND PRESERVATION (cont.)

EAST PROVIDENCE: $950,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	2,683
Reject	627

EXETER: $300,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	209
Reject	89

FOSTER: $200,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	280
Reject	49

GLOCESTER: $500,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	542
Reject	103

HOPKINTON: $500,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	270
Reject	92

JAMESTOWN: $5,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	893
Reject	113

JOHNSTON: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,131
Reject	507

LINCOLN: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,089
Reject	208

MIDDLETOWN: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	952
Reject	290

NARRAGANSETT: $900,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,667
Reject	429

NEWPORT: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	4,029
Reject	1,044

NEW SHOREHAM: $1,500,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	227
Reject	21

NORTH KINGSTOWN: $6,000,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	1,861
Reject	1,006

NORTH PROVIDENCE: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,498
Reject	369

NORTH SMITHFIELD: $350,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	2,413
Reject	808

PAWTUCKET: $500,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	10,033
Reject	4,477

PORTSMOUTH: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	1,214
Reject	246

PROVIDENCE: $15,000,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	7,185
Reject	1,887

RICHMOND: $150,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	285
Reject	50

SCITUATE: $250,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	598
Reject	124

SMITHFIELD: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	888
Reject	195

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: $1,000,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	1,709
Reject	213

TIVERTON: $1,650,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	687
Reject	118

WARREN: $500,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	618
Reject	107

WARWICK: $2,500,000
Open space acquisition
Improve recreational facilities

Approve	5,414
Reject	1,153

WESTERLY: $800,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	971
Reject	206

WEST WARWICK: $2,000,000
Open space acquisition

Approve	835
Reject	262

BATTLE OF RHODE ISLAND

Although local men served widely in the Revolution, the only action in Rhode Island came when the British occupied Newport from Dec. 8, 1776 to Oct. 25, 1779, especially since the British made raiding attacks on nearby communities from their Newport base of operations. The Battle of Rhode Island was fought in Portsmouth on August 28-29, 1778, when American forces under General John Sullivan attempted to drive the British out of Newport. Though this ultimate object was not gained, the British did not thereafter advance farther into the state. French aid arrived in Rhode Island in July 1780, with the appearance of Count Rochambeau and his 6,000 troops, the majority of whom were subsequently encamped on the outskirts of Providence.

RHODE ISLAND SYMBOLS

State Bird	Rhode Island Red	State Rock	Cumberlandite
State Flower	Violet	State Shellfish	Quahog
State Mineral	Bowenite similar to Jade	State Tree	Red Maple

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, first named Rhode Island College, renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, an original incorporator and benefactor. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. During the Revolution the college was closed and University Hall was occupied by American and French troops as a barracks and hospital.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and the graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927. Pembroke College was merged with Brown in July, 1971, making the university fully coeducational for the first time since the establishment of Pembroke in 1891.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the university: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to both degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is conferred in applied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 1973 with the first 58 M.D.'s graduated in June, 1975. The 1987 graduating class included 76 M.D.'s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, together with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

In fall 1984, Brown announced its Program in Liberal Medical Education (PLME). The PLME fully integrates the four undergraduate college years with the four medical school years, making a single eight-year continuum of medical education. Nearly all medical students at Brown will be admitted to the PLME directly from high school.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1987-1988 enrollment is estimated to be 7,305. This includes 5,870 undergraduates, 1,306 in the graduate school and 290 in the Program in Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers over 530 with more than 90 percent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition is $12,510 per year. Room and board is $4,075.

Endowment

As of June, 1987, the endowment is an anticipated $359.2 million.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows of 12 members and the Board of Trustees of 42 members. Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Administration Officers: President—Howard R. Swearer; Provost—Maurice Glicksman; Dean of the Faculty—John Quinn; Senior Vice President—Frederick H. Bohen; Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Pierre M. Galletti, M.D; Vice President, University Relations—Robert A. Reichley; Vice President of Development—Samuel Babbitt; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D; Dean of the Graduate School and Research—Phillip J. Stiles; Dean of Biology—Frank Rothman; Dean of the College—Sheila Blumstein; Dean of Freshmen and Sophomores and Associate Dean of the College—Bruce E. Donovan; Dean of Student Life—Eric G. Widmer; Dean of Students and Associate Dean of Student Life—John M. Robinson; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Special Studies—Mark Curran; Associate Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President, Finance—William D. Howe; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; Director of Admission and Financial Aid—James H. Rogers; Registrar of the University and Dean for Curricular Research—Katherine Hall; Assistant Vice President, Personnel—Margaret Ives; Vice President and General Counsel—Beverly E. Ledbetter; University Librarian—Merrily Taylor; Dean of Summer Programs—Reginald Archambault.

Officers of the Corporation: Chancellor—Richard Salomon; Vice Chancellor—Henry D. Sharpe Jr.; Treasurer—Andrew M. Hunt; Secretary—Ruth B. Ekstrom.

Board of Fellows: Nancy L. Buc, Williard C. Butcher, Ruth B. Ekstrom, H. Anthony Ittleson, Frederick Lippitt, Walter E. Massey, Alva O. Way, Howard R. Swearer, Charles C. Tillinghast Jr., John W. Tukey, Thomas J. Watson, Alva O. Way and Augustus A. White III.

Board of Trustees: Harold Bailey Jr., George L. Ball, John P. Birkelund, Theodore R. Boehm, Martha Briley, Vincent J. Buonanno, Richard F. Carolan, Sheryl B. Chapman, Barbara L. Chase, Paul R. Dupee, Stephen R. Ehrlich, Stuart P. Erwin Jr., George Fisher; Helena-Hope Gammell, Nancy Gidwitz, Michael P. Gross, John P. Hansen, James A. Harmon; John B. Henderson, John W. Holman Jr., Andrew M. Hunt, Artemis A. W. Joukowsky, Susan A. Kaplan, Robert E. Kresko, Benjamin V. Lambert, Victoria S. Lederberg, Barbara M. Leonard, Sally Leung, Frank Licht, Byron K. Lichtenberg, David Lubrano, Eleanor H.

McMahon, Barbara S. Mosbacher, John F. Nickoll, Steve L. Rattner; David F. Remington, Stephen Robert, Edgar A. Robinson, Richard Salomon, James M. Seed, Henry D. Sharpe Jr., Lawrence M. Small, Harry L. Usher; Frederick A. Wang, Jean M. Weber, Donna C. E. Williamson, James R. Winoker.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the finest examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the third building, was constructed in 1834.

Included within the main campus are 209 buildings. Academic, administrative, housing, athletic and other support services occupy 147 of the buildings; the remaining 62 are rental properties, primarily residential units rented to undergraduate and graduate students, faculty and adminstrators. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope and Prospect Streets on the east and west, and Waterman and Charlesfield Streets on the north and south. Twenty buildings are on the Pembroke campus, bounded approximately by Thayer and Brown Streets on the east and west, and Bowen and Meeting Streets on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the university guest house; Alumnae Hall; Andrews Hall; and the 14-story Science Library.

Another 27 buildings were added to Brown's facilities in October 1971 when the university purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for $5,102,204.

The Brown University Computer Center and the Richard Vial House was renovated in 1979 to house the Department of Computer Science. In 1983, the Gould Computer laboratory, which houses Foxboro Auditorium-the world's first instructional laboratory service by a high speed local area computer network-opened. In 1984, Darling House was renovated to house the Institute for Research in Information and Scholarship (IRIS), which oversees the campus-wide experiment in scholarly computing. The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in the fall of 1961. The Frank John Prince Engineering Laboratory and the J. Walter Wilson Biology Laboratory were completed in 1962. The new Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

Two modern dormitory units, Emery and Woolley Halls, were added in 1963 to Morriss and Champlin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The first portions of the new Pembroke dormitory complex were opened in September, 1974.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 1,026 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 9 fraternities and 1 sorority as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory.

The Keeny Triangle formerly known as the West Quadrangle was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 614 students, both freshmen and upperclassmen and includes six connected houses with two inner courts.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 443 students in four separate dormitories, all connected to a multipurpose commons building.

A new bio-medical center, containing a four-story research tower, two below-ground teaching floors, and a five-story animal care facility, opened in 1969. A new center for Health Care Studies, housing lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for several health care projects, was added to the Bio-Med Center in February, 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building, a five-story structure housing the University's programs in studio art and art history, was opened in 1971. The David Winton Bell Gallery is located on the first floor of the List Building.

New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979, ending a $2.9 million renovation project assisted by a challenge grant from the Kresge Foundation.

Library

The University Library system contains outstanding collections in the humanities and social sciences, and it is particularly strong in classics, literature, history, mathematics, the history of mathematics and science. The combined holdings of Brown's libraries numbers more than 4 million items. More than 60,000 items are added each year.

Included in the system are three main libraries: the John D. Rockefeller, Jr. library, which contains the general collection of humanities and social sciences; the John Hay library which contains a number of notable collections; and the Sciences Library, a 14-story structure opened in 1972. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history from 1492 to about 1835. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of incunabula.

Museum

Brown owns about 500 acres of land at Bristol donated by the R.F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation and the Haffenreffer Museum, containing a museum collection of American Indian objects and other anthropological items.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the university installed a campus-wide coaxial cable network to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET," is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

In 1983, with the help of several computer companies, the university began a campus wide experiment creating and testing new ways to use computers for teaching and scholarship.

On October 11, 1986, ground breaking ceremonies for the University's new Center for Information Technology took place. Dedication of the new building is tentatively scheduled for May, 1988. When the CIT is ready for use it will house: the Department of Computer Science; the Computer Store; Management Information Services; User Services; Network Operations; the University's IBM mainframe and operations/dispatch staff; more workstation-equipped classrooms and new state-of-the-art language labs.

Laboratories

The original charter of the University contains the provision, "the public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It possesses modern laboratory facilities for experi-

mental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium; Marvel Gymnasium, containing three basketball courts, indoor track; fencing facilities, squash and handball courts; wrestling floor, boxing rooms, and special exercise rooms; intramural athletic field and tennis courts; George V. Meehan auditorium and skating arena, located at the Aldrich-Dexter athletic field; and Hunter S. Marston Boathouse on the Seekonk River. Another gymnasium, field house, playing field, and tennis courts are located on the former Pembroke campus.

The Smith Swim Center includes an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts.

The Olney-Margolies Athletic Center, dedicated in October, 1981, contains a 54,000-square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, and a 1.8-acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and nautilus and universal exercise rooms.

A fleet of 18 dinghies make possible intramural and intercollegiate regattas under the sponsorship of the Brown Yacht Club.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of business administration. Bryant College is located on a 295-acre campus in suburban Smithfield. The college is fully accredited and offers associate's, bachelor's, and master's degree programs.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree and offers major concentrations in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; and marketing.

Evening Division

The Evening Division offers Bachelor of Science and Associate in Science in Business Administration degrees in accounting; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; marketing; transportation and traffic management, and a major in a general program. The Evening Division also offers degrees of Bachelor of Science in office administration, Bachelor of Science in criminal justice and Associate in Science in criminal justice. Courses are offered at Smithfield and in Warwick.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 3,000 in the Day school, 1,900 in the Evening Division, and 1,400 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, health care management, computer information systems and entrepreneurship, and the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and Saturdays on campus and off-campus at the Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; the Junior Achievement Building, 270 Weybosset St., Providence, and Women and Infants Hospital, Providence.

Center for Management Development

Workshops, seminars, conferences and on-site training programs provide professional continuing education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center (SBDC) at Bryant provides free consulting and low-cost business development seminars to Rhode Island's small business entrepreneurs and operators. Counseling and training includes such areas as personnel, finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers approximately 160 in the Day School, 125 in the Evening Division, and 70 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for fall and spring semesters is $6,650 for full-time undergraduates. A supplement is prepared annually for Intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for fall and spring semesters range from $3,925 to $5,090, depending on living accommodations. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William T. O'Hara; Chairman, Board of Trustees—Bruce M. Selya; Vice President for Academic Affairs—James W. Robinson; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. Lafond; Vice President for Institutional Advancement—vacant; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Alton Mott; Dean of Admissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration and Registrar—Richard F. Alberg; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. George de Tarnowsky; Director of the Evening School—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Timothy M. Sullivan; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas H. Jobling; Director of Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon; Director of Public Information—William H. Rupp.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which includes a rotunda large enough to hold 1,200 persons, classrooms, a library with a capacity for 100,000 volumes, special study rooms, dining facilities, indoor pool and locker rooms, student lounges, laboratories, faculty and administration offices and auditoriums. The Management Resource Complex, built in 1984, is also housed in the Unistructure.

The dormitory complex is adjacent to the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms. Dormitories also contain lounges and study areas.

Townhouses provide another living option. They accommodate 250 students. Each air-con-

ditioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room and completely equipped modern kitchen.

Both freshmen dormitories are four-story brick buildings with separate residence wings connnected by a main lounge. Designed to house 300 students each, the dorms' bedrooms are interconnected by central lounges. The dormitories meet all federal regulations for the handicapped.

Koffler Technology Center, a sixteen-sided, four-level wood sheathed building, is a state-of-the-art computer center. Bryant Center is the "living room" of the campus, a student union opened in 1986. It houses a "food mall" and dining halls, a bookstore, TV room, lounges, meeting rooms, student organization offices, chapel and game room.

The Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC) houses indoor basketball and tennis courts, racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF) and the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY).

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams, nicknamed "The Indians," compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer and volleyball. A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football and bowling teams compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities, student programming and government boards and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886-1805
Flanagan Campus, 1762 Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865-4585

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960 with its original name Rhode Island Junior College. The name was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 to better describe the scope of services that the College provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence and the first graduation was held in June of 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened in September, 1972, and is known as Knight Campus, located in Warwick adjacent to Rts. 95 and 295. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened in September, 1976, and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. CCRI's Urban Educational Center, located in Providence, brings educational opportunities to inner city residents. Satellite campuses are located in Burrillville, East Providence, Middletown, Newport, Providence, Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers two-year Associate degrees in Arts, in Fine Arts, in Science, in Applied Science and Applied Science in Technical Studies college. CCRI offers career oriented programs in technical education, which provide students with a sequential offering related courses in the areas of mathematics, science, communications and general subjects. These offerings prepare students for entry level positions in a variety of technical occupations. Students completing two-year programs are awarded a diploma; students completing programs of less than a two-year duration are awarded a certificate.

Enrollment

From an original enrollment of 325 students, the College has expanded to more than 13,000 full and part-time students.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but tuition and fees of $920 are charged to full-time students for the 1987-88 academic year.

Admissions Requirements

A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing, Medical Laboratory Technician, Radiography (X-Ray), Cardio-Respiratory Care, Dental Assistant and Phlebotomy. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements that students must meet.

Athough a high-school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, intercollegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges must show evidence of a high school diploma or its equivalent.

Officers and Administration

Community College of Rhode Island is governed by the Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Robert A. Silvestre, B.A., Ph.D.; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Robert G. Henderson, B.S.; Vice President for Student Affairs—Raymond A. Ferland, A.B., M.S., M.C.P.,Ph.D.

JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE

Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903

Johnson & Wales College, founded in 1914, is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in the field of business, food services, hospitality and teacher education. In 1963 J&W was authorized to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the State approved a revised charter, allowing the college to award baccalaureate degrees. By authorization of the General Assembly and the Governor, the College is allowed to offer advanced degrees. The college is nationally accredited by the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

Curriculum

The college offers multi-level degree and diploma programs. Master of Science degree programs are offered in Computer Education, Hospitality Administration and Managerial Technology. Four-year programs leading to the Bachelor of Science degree include accounting, administrative management, computer systems, court reporting, entrepreneurship, equine business management, fashion and retailing management, food marketing, food service management, hospitality management, hotel restaurant/institutional management, management, marketing, teacher education, technical business management, travel-tourism management and travel-tourism marketing. Two-year associate degree programs are offered in accounting, advertising/public relations, business administration, baking and pastry arts, computers/business applications, culinary arts, electronics technology, entrepreneurship, equine business management, equine studies, fashion merchandising, finance and investment, food and beverage management, food retailing, hotel-restaurant management, legal assistant, marketing, management, medical assistant, paralegal studies, recreation/leisure management, restaurant/institutional management, retailing, technical business management, travel-tourism management and secretarial. One-year programs are also offered in secretarial studies and word processing.

The academic year consists of three 11-week trimesters. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Day students for 1987-88 totalled over 5,000 with 2,000 of these freshman students.

Culinary Arts Division

The Culinary Arts Division of the college, established in 1973, offers a two-year Associate in Occupational Science degree program in culinary arts that is approved by the Educational Institute of the American Culinary Federation. Enrollment in this program numbers over 2,000.

The International Baking & Pastry Institute, opened in 1982 at the Culinary Arts Division, offers an associate degree program in baking and pastry arts.

Branch campuses of this division in Charleston, S.C. and Norfolk, Va. have an additional 450 students.

College of Continuing Education

The College of Continuing Education offers a full range of evening and weekend degree programs and special interest courses, with approximately 2,000 students expected to register for continuing education programs during 1987-88. Classes are offered in Providence and Newport.

Special Programs

Special programs are offered by the college's Reading Institute, English Language Institute, and Culinary Arts Continuing Education programs in Newport; Groton, Conn.; Charleston, S.C.; and Norfolk, Va.

Faculty

The college faculty numbers 145 members in the day division. Day, evening and weekend college faculty include many practicing professionals who teach the specialized business and food service courses at the college.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September, 1988, is $6,450. Room and board charges are $2,796 for business majors and $2,496 for culinary and baking and pastry arts students, who pay an additional comprehensive fee of $1,560.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Edward P. Triangolo; Morris J.W. Gaebe, John A. Yena, Christopher T. DelSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, Eugene K. Burns, Donald Ramsbottom, and Robert Tingle.

Administrative Officers: President—Morris J.W. Gaebe; Executive Vice President—John A. Yena; Vice President and Treasurer—Christopher T. DelSesto; Secretary and Dean of Continuing Education—Rena G. Troiano; Vice President/Administration—John J. Bowen; Vice President/Finance—Donald G. McGregor; Vice President/Admissions—Manuel Pimental, Jr.; Dean of the College—Dr. Richard J. Kosh; Dean of Academic Administration—Stephen Calabro; Dean of the Business Division—Dr. Irving Schneider; Dean of the Culinary Arts Division—Robert M. Nograd; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. Louis A. D'Abrosca; Acting Dean of Students—David Puffer; Director of Alumni Affairs—Anthony T. Gwiazdowski; Director of Career Development—Donna J. Fantetti; Director of Continuing Education—James E. Lyle; Director of College Communications—Paula L. Keough; Director of Corporate and Community Development—Socrates Z. Inonog; Director of Management Information Systems—David C. Mello; Director of External Affairs—Kenneth R. Levy; Director of Student Financial Services—Jean C. Eddy; Director of Physical Plant—Douglas A. Sidelinger; General Manager, Practicum Properties—Michael Marocco.

College Facilities

Johnson & Wales College is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick, and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the PAR building on Weybosset Street, which houses administrative offices; the Academic Center on Westminster Mall at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; the St. Xavier complex of classrooms and residence halls; and the Bell, Dreyfus and McNulty residence halls.

The Harborside Park Campus of the Culinary Arts Division includes the David Friedman Center, the Culinary Arts Academic Center, three residence halls, and the Student Services Complex. Dormitory facilities also include Minden Hall on the East Side and Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue in Providence and the Carlton House and Rhode Island Inn on Post Road in Warwick.

The Hospitality Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility utilized for educational programs as well as student accommodations. The Johnson & Wales Inn, located in Seekonk, Mass., is a practicum training facility for students in culinary arts, hotel-restaurant management and travel-tourism. Open to the public, this property includes guest lodging, Audrey's Restaurant, banquet facilities and Hearthstone Travel. The college admissions office is also located there. College libraries are located at the academic hospitality centers of the Business and Culinary Arts Division.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales College include co-curricular academic organizations directed to the professional career interests of students, fraternities, sororities, and other social, service and religious organizations.

Intramural athletic activities include basketball, softball, swimming, flag football, volleyball, bowling, golf, and tennis.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

2500 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886

The New England Institute of Technology is a private, non-profit career college offering courses of study at both the associate and the baccalaureate degree levels. New England Tech is the only college in Rhode Island accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc., and by the Accrediting Commission of the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools.

With an annual enrollment of approximately 2000 students, New England Institute of Technology is currently the largest private technical college in southeastern New England. More Rhode Islanders enroll at New England Tech than at any other private post-secondary institution in the state. The programs include a blend of extensive theoretical and hands-on training in the technologies as well as a selection of liberal arts courses leading to the Associate of Science or Bachelor in Science Degree. This combination makes NEIT graduates particularly attractive to employers seeking employees with analytical and critical thinking capabilities as well as technical skills.

Curriculum

The college awards the Associate in Science degree in the following technologies: Administrative Assistant; Administrative Medical Assistant; Architectural Drafting; Automotive; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Computer Programming; Electronics; Electrical; Electro-Mechanical Drafting; Marine Management; Mechanical Drafting; Plumbing/Heating; and Refrigeration/Air Conditioning/Heating. Bachelor's Degree programs are offered in Electronics Engineering, Computer Programming, and Machine and Tool Design Technologies.

The Associate in Science Degree program at New England Tech consists of two academic years of six quarters, and can be completed in eighteen months in either day or evening sessions. The Bachelor of Science Degree program requires an additional eighteen months of training beyond the Associate Degree and is also available in day or evening session.

The Major Home Appliance program is a 20 week course which meets three nights a week. A diploma is awarded at the conclusion of the course.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 55 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires a high school diploma or a General Equivalency Diploma (GED) for admission into the Associate Degree Program. Entrance into the Bachelor's Degree Program requires an Associate Degree from New England Tech or from a recognized institution of higher learning. Credit may be extended by the respective department head and the Dean of Academic Affairs for related work experience and courses taken elsewhere.

Tuition

Tuition for incoming freshmen in the fall of 1987 is $5,175 per academic year in the Associate and Bachelor's Degree program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is $2,200. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Steven Meltzer; Dr. William Croasdale; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Richard I. Gouse; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; William H. Rizzini and Robert Shapiro.

Administrative Officers: President—Richard I. Gouse; Executive Vice President—Seth Kurn; Vice President for Financial Affairs—Cheryl C. Connors; Dean of Academic Affairs—Dr. E. Foster Wiggins; Administrative Vice President—Joy Veaudry; Special Assistant to the President—Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio; Director of Admissions—Andre Perlo; National Admissions Director—Alan Lindsay; Director of Auxiliary Services—Gerard E. Brisson; Director of Community Services — Steven Kitchin; Director of Career Planning—Catherine Blinzler; Registrar—David Cranmer; Director of Financial Aid—Lynn M. Burns; Director of Student Accounts—Pierre Morin; Learning Resources Center Director—Sharon Charette; Director of Student Assistance and Counseling—Gerry Moody; Admissions Officer—Thomas Carolyn; Admissions Officer—Sean Daugherty; Admissions Officer—David Grollman; Admissions Officer—Dorian Hunt; Admissions Officer—David Loranger; Admissions Officer—Mark Mainella; Admissions Officer—Margaret Mandeville; Admissions Officer—Robert Martin; Admissions Officer—Jan Struglia; and Housing Coordinator—Beverly Berk.

Buildings and Grounds

New England Tech has two campuses in Rhode Island. Located at 184 Early St. in Providence in a 20,000-square-foot facility are laboratories and classrooms for the Refrigeration, Plumbing, Heating, Electrical and the early quarters of the Electronics Technology programs. Parking facilities adjacent to this campus provide free off-street parking for approximately 200 cars.

The Warwick campus, developed since 1981, now has four buildings on approximately 10 acres of land. Located here are the Admimistrative Offices as well as laboratories and classrooms for the Administrative Assistant, Administrative Medical Assistant, Computer Programming, Architectural, Electro-Mechanical, Mechanical Drafting, Electronics, Building Construction and Cabinetmaking, Marine Management and Automotive technologies. This facility also houses a microcomputer laboratory featuring Wang, Lanier and IBM personal computers, and the Authorized Training Facility for Rhode Island and Southeastern New England for AutoCAD, the largest selling computer aided drafting software.

Library

The Learning Resources Center, opened in 1985, houses an up-to-date collection of materials in the technological areas of study taught at New England Tech. Resouces include books, periodicals, computer software, and media materials which provide a multi-faceted approach to learning through print, audio/visual, and computer technology.

Laboratories

The educational programs at New England Tech emphasize hands-on training and utilize the latest in modern equipment and spacious well-lit laboratories. Students spend almost 50 percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Avenue at Eaton Street
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers and Brothers, a Catholic order whose origin dates back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 71, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. The college became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, English, general social studies, history, humanities, American studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics/computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, social work and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, engineering/physics/systems, health services administration, biology, and chemistry.

Providence College also conducts an Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program of study allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization." In cooperation with the University of Notre Dame, Washington University in St. Louis, and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree in one of seven engineering fields.

A cooperative program with Columbia University enables Providence College students to receive a B.A. in pre-nursing studies after four years at PC and a B.S. degree in nursing from Columbia University at the end of the fifth year.

A "Business Studies Program" is also available for non-business majors who wish to pursue an elective business track leading to a certificate of Business Studies.

"Providence-in-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, Japan, Germany, Spain, and England. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

School of Continuing Education

The School of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity to continue his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities: as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program; or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in the humanities, fine arts, business administration, health services administration, and fire science. Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, and housekeeping management.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence College exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills academic requirements for admission.

Master's degrees are offered in business administration, chemistry, education, history and religious studies. Doctoral degrees are offered in chemistry and history.

Enrollment

Enrollment at Providence College is approximately 3,781 undergraduates (fall semester); 511 graduate students (fall semester); and 2,163 students in the School of Continuing Education (fall semester). There are approximately 125 students enrolled in the ROTC program.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 228, including 51 Dominican Fathers, Brothers, and Sisters.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $8,350 a year. Room and board is $3,925 a year.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Very Rev. Edward R. Daley, O.P.; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons; Treasurer—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P..

Administrative Officers: President—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P.; Executive Vice President—Rev. Terence O'Shaughnessy, O.P.; Vice President for Academic Administration—Francis P. MacKay; Vice President for Student Services—Rev. John G. McGreevy, O.P.; Vice President for Community Affairs—Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P.; Vice President for Business Affairs—William T. Nero; Treasurer—Rev. John S. Peterson, O.P.; Acting Dean of Undergraduate Studies—Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P.; Registrar—Laurent Gousie; Director of Foreign Study—James F. Flanagan; Director of Admissions—Michael G. Backes; Director of the Library—Joseph H. Doherty; Director of Residence—Rev. Gino Bondi, O.P.; Dean of Graduate Studies—Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P.; Dean of the School of Continuing Education—Roger L. Pearson; Director of Public Information—Ann M. Manchester; Director of Alumni Affairs—Joseph Brum; Vice President for Development—Joseph P. Brum; Associate Vice President for Academic Administration—James H. McGovern.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 20 acres. Eight of the 10 main buildings on the property have been extensively renovated.

The entire campus is 104 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college are: Harkins Hall—administration offices, classrooms, auditorium which has been newly renovated to accomodate the performing arts; Albertus Magnus Hall—classrooms, laboratories, auditorium, offices, and science library; Alumni Hall—gymnasium, athletic offices, students' lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply

classrooms, rifle range, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Antonius Hall—offices, classrooms and laboratories; Aquinas Hall—student and faculty residence, classrooms, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; the Ceramics building; Dominic Hall—faculty residence; Dore Hall—student/faculty residence; East Hall—student residence; Fennell Hall—student residence; Guzman Hall—classrooms, Tutorial Center, chapel and student residence; Hickey Research Laboratory; Howley Hall—faculty offices; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, laboratories; Joseph Hall—the Friars radio station, residence for students, and recreation rooms; Koffler Hall—faculty offices and classrooms.

Also, Martin Hall—faculty residence; McDermott Hall—student residence; McVinney Hall—student/faculty residence; Meagher Hall—student residence, language laboratory, classrooms, and faculty offices; Phillips Memorial Library, with a capacity of 274,053 volumes; Raymond Hall—student residence, dining hall, snack bar, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Schneider Arena, the ice skating rink; Siena Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, workshops, Slavin Center, student activities center; Stephen Hall—student infirmary, student residence, classrooms, study hall, lounge, recreation rooms; Thomas Hall—faculty residence; Peterson Recreaton Center—fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts and offices; St. Thomas Aquinas Priory/Gragnani Dominican Center, residence for Dominican Fathers and Brothers; the Providence College Science Center, a connector building between Albertus Magnus Hall and Mickey Hall, a math-computer science and psychology departments and links laboratory facilities of the traditional sciences; and New Residence Facilities. Construction is underway for new residence facilities, which are being built on the west corner of Eaton Street and Huxley Avenue on the PC campus. They will house 140 students and 1 resident director. The total square footage of the complex will be 150,015. Completion is targeted for August, 1988 with occupancy to follow in September, 1988.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920, the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1960, the institution was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958, Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus which includes 26 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Rhode Island College is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

Curriculum

Bachelor degrees are offered for programs in Arts, Fine Arts, General Studies, Music in Performance, Science, and Social Work. Masters degrees are offered for programs in Arts, Arts in Teaching, Education, Science, and Social Work. A Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study is also offered. Academic majors may be applied to the undergraduate liberal arts degree or secondary education curriculum. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in accounting, chemistry, computer information systems, industrial technology, marketing, nursing, management, medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, physical education, health education, industrial arts education, music education, special education and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory SAT scores.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Adults who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the Office of Continuing Education. In addition, Cooperative Education placements are available.

The College operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 336 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is $2,100 for kindergarten and grade 1, $1,730 for grades 2-6; and enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of $2,400 annually.

Administration

The College is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and College Advancement and Support. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies and Office of Continuing Education. Administrative Officers: President—Carol J. Guardo; Vice President for Administration and Finance—John Nazarian; Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs—Willard F. Enteman; Vice President for Student Affairs—Gary M. Penfield; Vice President for College Advancement and Support—John S. Foley; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies—John J. Salesses; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences—David L. Greene; Dean of Students—Gary M. Penfield; Dean of the School of Education and Human Development—Robert F. Schuck; Dean of the School of Social Work—George D. Metrey; Dean of Admissions—John H. Nissen; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs—Anne M. Hubbard; Assistant Vice President for Administration and Finance—James R. Cornelison.

Directors: Admissions—Patricia A. Sullivan; Records—Burt D. Cross; Athletics, Intramurals and Recreation—William M. Baird; Financial Aid and Student Employment Services—William H. Hurry Jr.; Conferences and Special Events—Kathryn M. Sasso; Health Services—James J. Scanlan, M.D.; Library—Richard A. Olsen; Personnel Services—Gordon Sundberg; Office of Grants and Research Administration—Richard N. Keogh; Alumni Affairs—Holly L. Shadoian; Controller—John J. Fitta; Development—Richard E. Payne; Communications—Robert K. Bower.

Faculty

The regular faculty numbers over 370 members, with sixty percent holding terminal degrees. Administration and support staff total more than 400.

Enrollment

Fall 1987 enrollment is 6,446 undergraduates and 1,594 graduate students.

Housing

Four residence halls provide housing for 620 students. Cost of room and board is $3,230 to $3,420 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Full-time undergraduates are charged an annual tuition of $1,214 (RI resident) or $3,714 (out-of-state), plus fees totaling $178. Part-time tuition is $56 per credit for R.I. residents and $145 per credit for out-of-state students.

Graduate school tuition is $75 per credit for R.I. residents and $145 for non-residents. Special annual tuition for full time students in the Master of Social Work program is $3,200 (R.I. resident) and $3,950 (out-of-state). Part-time tuition is $109 per credit for R.I. residents and $145 for non-residents.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education and Master of Industrial Design.

The school opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 11 Waterman St. in a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 17 Bachelor's degree programs and 11 Master's degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 35 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by RISD faculty members. A cooperative arrangement permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program includes seven-week mini courses, special events, workshops, certificate programs in Advertising Design, Interior Design, Scientific and Technical Illustration and Culinary Arts and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1987-88 is approximately 1,800. Approximately 2,500 are enrolled in evening extension school, 155 in junior school and 1,500 in the summer program.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 200 men and women. Administration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 345.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is $10,360 a year. The fee in the extension school is $200 per term for non-credit courses and $230 per term credit courses. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is $1,155. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of $41,044,934 and a recent estimated market value of $51,599,707 as of June 30, 1987.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: Chairman—Sidney F. Greenwald; Vice Chairman—Louis A. Fazzano; President—Dr. Thomas Schutte; Treasurer—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Secretary—Peter Freeman; Vice President for Development—vacant; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Paul Nash; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Vice President for Finance—Duncan Gifford; Vice President for Administrative Services—Frances M. Gast; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Board of Trustees: John Davison Allen; Nancy Angier; Louis M. S. Beal; Anthony C. Belluschi; Luigi Bianco; Norman J. Bolotow; Samuel Chase; Clara Dale; Murray S. Danforth; James Dillon; Bayard Ewing; Barnet Fain; Norman M. Fain; Peter Farago; Louis A. Fazzano; Peter Freeman; Paula Granoff; Sidney F. Greenwald; Henry Kates; Steven Lerner; Howard R. Lewis; Virginia Lynch; Robert Maloy; Bettye Martin; Mrs. Frank Mauran; Houghton P. Metcalf; Constance Mussells; Alexander S. Oliver; John Perrino; Donald A. Roach; John J. Slocum; C. George Taylor; Alfred B. Van Liew II; Erskine White; James Winston. Ex-officio: Edward D. DiPrete; Eleanor M. McMahon; and Joseph Paolino. Emeritus Trustee: Joseph W. Ress.

Of the 37 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the video and film studies program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adjacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with Pendleton House; the 197-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St.,

the new dormitories; Benson Hall; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; the newly renovated 4-building Design Center, at 30 North Main St.; and Tillinghast Place located in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St., under the directorship of Franklin W. Robinson, is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 12 to 8 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. June 15 through August, Wednesday-Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman); its 19th-century French and American paintings; the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some 8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. The first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, the Pendleton House was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection to include documented slide units geared to school curricula, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by museum staff members may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are informal "Artwalk" tours for children and adults Saturdays at 11 a.m. to 12 noon, and programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is located on the second floor of the college building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 70,000 volumes; 7,000 bound periodicals; 115,000 slides; and numerous color reproductions, mounted photographs, clippings and recordings. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Fridays; 12 to 8 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 10 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Bristol, RI 02809

Roger Williams College is an independent coeducational college of liberal arts and professional studies accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. It was founded in 1948, although it dates back to 1919 when Northeastern University established a branch in Providence offering courses in business and law. In 1956 it was chartered by the state under the name of Roger Williams Junior College, and in 1967 received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. At this time its name was changed to Roger Williams College. In 1972 it earned accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

The college's Fulton Campus, overlooking Mt. Hope Bay in Bristol, opened in September, 1969. It offers courses in business, engineering and technology, fine arts, humanities, mathematics/computer science, natural and social sciences. Among its most recent programs are a five-year Bachelor of Architecture degree, three computer majors, a B.S. in construction science, and a program in respiratory therapy. The Providence Branch is maintained for the Division of Continuing Education.

Curriculum

The college awards the Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Architecture, Associate in Arts, and Associate in Science. Among its 32 majors are: administration of justice, business administration, management, accounting, marketing, architecture, civil electrical and mechanical engineering, career writing, American studies, art, biology, marine biology, chemistry, historic preservation, paralegal studies, political studies, psychology, and theatre. An interdivisional major leading to a B.A. may be arranged. Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses as class space permits.

The College also offers a program in Cooperative Education which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. This is available to students in all majors.

The Open Division program is designed primarily for working adults. It offers a flexible, individualized B.A. or B.S. program and includes credit granted for past and present employment, military and other learning experiences. Study is through independent work and related job projects, as well as some classroom courses.

Division of Continuing Education

Roger Williams College offers evening degree programs at its facilities in Providence and Bristol. Evening students may earn associate and/or baccalaureate degrees in accounting, administration of justice, business administration, management, marketing, engineering technology, paralegal studies and social sciences.

A certificate program is offered in paralegal studies for those with a bachelor degree or experience in a law-related capacity. The college also offers associate and bachelor degrees in business administration to the personnel of the Naval Education and Training Center in Newport.

Summer Session

A summer session is available evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course. In addition, two intersessions in mid-winter and

late spring permit study in a single subject.

Enrollment

There are 2,400 day students and 1,100 evening students as of September, 1987.

Faculty

The college's faculty consists of approximately 300 men and women.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must be high school graduates or possess a high school equivalency diploma.

Transfer students are welcome to apply at any point in their college career.

The college assesses and may award academic credit for life experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is $7,000. Room and board is $3,850 annually. Financial aid is available.

Buildings and Grounds

The Fulton campus opened in September, 1969, on a 63-acre site overlooking Mt. Hope Bay. The first seven buildings of the campus were a science-math building, classroom building, library, residence hall, dining lounge, administration building, and heating plant. A second residence hall opened in 1972, and a Student Center was completed in 1974.

In the spring of 1976, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare awarded to the College the former NIKE Missile site, 17 acres of land situated next to the campus. In 1983 a new Recreation Center opened and a waterfront residence complex for an additional 300 students was occupied in September. A Performing Arts Center and a new architecture building opened in 1987.

Officers and Trustees

Corporation Officers: Chairman of the Board—Thomas J. Paolino; President of the College—William H. Rizzini; Vice Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Treasurer—James J. Reilly; Assistant Secretary—Barbara A. Franklin.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Robert M. Andreoli; Lloyd Bliss; Richard L. Bready; Vincent Capuano; Ann Carey; Stephen J. Carlotti; Ralph L. Cipolla; Eugene F. Cochran; Joseph DiStefano; Malcolm M. Donahue; Eugene Labonte; Mrs. Robert C. Laurelli; Victoria S. Lederberg; Rose Mastrati; Paul F. Murray; Richard M. Oster; James J. Reilly; William H. Rizzini; Michael Silverstein; Dr. F. Anthony Simeone; Mrs. John C.A. Watkins.

SALVE REGINA COLLEGE

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is an institution of higher education for men and women in the liberal arts and sciences. The college was opened September 23, 1947.

Curriculum

Salve Regina offers academic programs in over forty areas of concentration leading to the associate and bachelor degrees and nine concentrations leading to the master's degree. Programs offered on the graduate level include administration of justice, financial management, health services administration, international relations, liberal studies, and human development with specializations in gerontology, holistic counseling, human development and management.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1987-88 is approximately 2,100.

Faculty

The College faculty numbers approximately 200.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is $7,600 a year; room and board is $4,360.

Campus

Salve Regina is located in a section of Newport that has been designated by the National Register of Historic Places as the Ochre Point-Cliffs Historic District.

Salve Regina's sixty-acre campus contains eighteen historic buildings built around the turn of the century. These former "summer cottages" bordering the Atlantic Ocean on Ochre Point, have been adapted to house administrative, educational and student facilities. An academic center and a student residence built in the 1960's have been added to the campus. Another student residence was opened in September, 1986. In 1987, Salve Regina renovated a carriage house, now known as The Munroe Center, a modern technology facility which houses the College's host computer, a data center, administrative offices, education, training communications and conference rooms.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: President—Dr. Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Provost—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President/Institutional Advancement—Dr. M. Therese Antone, R.S.M.;Vice President/Graduate Programs—Dr. William Burrell, Ed.D.; Vice President/Academic Dean—Christopher Kiernan, M.A.; Director/Administration—Thomas P. Flanagan, M.Ed.; Director/Finance—William Hall..

Board of Trustees: Joseph A. Beretta; Sister M. Noel Blute; Sister M. Josetta Butler; Albert N. D'Amico; Joseph R. DiStefano; Sister M. Rosalia Flaherty; Michael A. Gammino Jr.; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Gloria L. Lincourt; Sister Lucille McKillop; Martin J. Munroe; Sister Marypatricia Murphy; Honorable Florence K. Murray; Sister Sheila O'Brien; Sister M. Christopher O'Rourke; Sister Diane M. Pederzani; Thomas A. Rodgers Jr.

THE UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a Sea Grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to The University of Rhode Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the colleges in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Associate of Science degrees. The col-

leges give students degrees in the fields of arts and sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. Most undergraduate programs may be completed in four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to master's or doctoral degrees in many areas. There is a central Graduate School and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Center for Ocean Management Studies, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Labor Research Center, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Robotics Research Center, the Sea Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation, and the Small Business Development Center.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth development, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine-oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, and the Marine Advisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1987 there were 12,270 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 3,000 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer 1987 enrollment totaled 6,700.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 750 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

In 1987-88 students who are Rhode Island residents pay a total of $2,231 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay $6,038. Room and board averages $3,716 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 198-87. Assets totaled $217,138,057. Current revenue for this period was $149,367,586 from the following sources: state appropriations—$58,316,199; federal grants—$26,622,546; auxiliary enterprises—$22,867,737; student fees—$31,494,326; other sources—$10,066,778.

Expenditures for the fiscal year totaled $146,729,394 which were: general administration and student services—$22,868,284; instruction and departmental research—$63,650,610; operation and maintenance of plant—$13,209,146; auxiliary enterprises—$22,605,328; student aid—$7,217,131; all other—$17,178,895.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward D. Eddy, Ph.D.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—William R. Ferrante, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—Americo W. Petrocelli, Ph.D.; Interim Executive Officer for Development and Alumni Affairs—Thomas R. Pezzullo, Ph.D.; Acting Vice President for Student Affairs — Marguetite Bumpus, Ph.D.; Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—Robert A. Duce, Ph.D.; Dean of College of Arts and Sciences—Richard Gelies, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Business Administration—Robert P. Clagett, M.S.; Dean of the College of Engineering—Hermann Viets, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Nursing—Hesook S. Kim, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development, Director of the Cooperative Extension—Gerald A. Donovan, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Dean of the Graduate School—Aloys A. Michel, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Walter A. Crocker, Jr., Ed.D.; Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid—David G. Taggart, M.Ed.; Dean of University Libraries—Arthur P. Young, Ph.D.; Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Blaise Morrisey, M.H.A., M.Ed.; Director of Athletics—John R. Chuckran, Ed.D.; Director of University Relations—Jeanne C. Moore, M.B.A.; Executive Director of URI Foundation—James W. Leslie, M.S.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the main 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

There are about 70 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus which include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 23 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 7 sororities and 16 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Stadium, the Keaney gymnasium and the Tootell Physicial Education Center, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, fencing, field hockey, gymnastics, lacrosse, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS

Rhode Island Department of Education

1987-88

SUPERINTENDENTS AND SALARIES

(Salary Figures Latest Available)

Community	Superintendent	Salary
Barrington	Dr. Aaron DeMoranville	$61,260
Bristol	Gerald P. Bourgeois	57,839
Burrillville	Dennis D. Flynn	57,572
Central Falls	Roland E. Deneault	50,000
Charlestown	Alan Nichols	10,400*
Coventry	Raymond E. Spear	59,225
Cranston	Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.	72,559
Cumberland	Dr. Rodney H. McFarlin	64,555
East Greenwich	David P. Connolly	58,000
East Providence	John V. DeGoes	58,576
Foster	Gerard Tetreault	5,500*
Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	2,800*
Hopkinton	Richard G. Gallivan	43,180*
Jamestown	Phyllis C. Schmidt	41,340
Johnston	Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr.	58,475
Lincoln	Dr. John H. Ambrogi	52,750
Little Compton	Carl E. Mock	42,000
Middletown	D. William Wheetley	58,465
Narragansett	Dr. F. William Davis	52,800
Newport	Dr. Vincent Trainor Jr.	60,546
New Shoreham	Dr. Esther L. Campbell	38,000
North Kingstown	Dr. Josephine Kelleher	50,400
North Providence	Richard Shadoian	52,650
North Smithfield	Charles T. Shunney	52,648
Pawtucket	Dr. Richard P. Charlton	66,675
Portsmouth	Henry V. Diodati	63,000
Providence	Joseph A. Almagno	71,223
Richmond	Pasquale F. Nappi	6,335*
Scituate	Albert A. Manning	51,550
Smithfield	Dr. John K. Boyle	63,382
South Kingstown	Arthur B. Campbell	55,626
Tiverton	Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.	62,288
Warren	James W. Hoebbel	47,500
Warwick	Dr. Elliott N. LaFaiver	64,790
Westerly	Salvatore J. Augeri	53,462
West Warwick	Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.	60,600
Woonsocket	Timothy P. Connors	59,112
Exeter-West Greenwich	John F. Eldridge	45,595
Chariho Regional	Robert A. Andreotti	56,410
Foster-Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	54,786

* Denotes part-time

REVENUES

Unaudited

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	$207,972	$3,139,498	$8,732,113	$12,079,583
Bristol	282,276	4,270,472	5,758,105	10,310,853
Burrillville	263,519	5,446,256	4,670,779	10,380,554
Central Falls	645,088	5,120,565	3,103,135	8,868,788
Charlestown	62,639	526,193	1,846,881	2,435,713
Coventry	591,246	9,204,333	9,685,023	19,480,602

Cranston	1,725,893	11,776,186	26,130,235	39,632,314
Cumberland	438,142	6,374,321	11,021,021	17,833,484
East Greenwich	154,608	2,562,440	7,231,135	9,948,183
East Providence	861,499	9,539,739	16,807,711	27,208,949
Foster	38,275	584,347	785,886	1,408,508
Glocester	78,921	991,417	1,566,272	2,636,610
Hopkinton	83,719	1,402,319	1,535,708	3,021,746
Jamestown	57,442	670,541	1,972,739	2,700,722
Johnston	407,885	4,817,857	8,798,875	14,024,617
Lincoln	165,422	3,105,999	8,337,926	11,609,347
Little Compton	40,431	523,336	1,585,680	2,149,447
Middletown	1,989,205	3,602,934	6,978,982	12,571,121
Narragansett	256,313	1,884,633	6,272,549	8,413,495
Newport	1,922,448	4,763,754	12,737,169	19,423,371
New Shoreham	5,841	153,048	516,833	675,722
North Kingstown	450,709	5,940,869	11,692,315	18,083,893
North Providence	359,118	4,359,873	10,443,129	15,162,120
North Smithfield	135,654	2,675,345	4,161,957	6,972,956
Pawtucket	1,717,973	18,333,473	16,335,678	36,387,124
Portsmouth	444,794	3,173,852	7,350,332	10,968,978
Providence	6,403,622	41,037,613	35,554,288	82,995,523
Richmond	65,452	1,070,544	1,307,922	2,443,918
Scituate	176,670	1,858,372	4,130,447	6,165,489
Smithfield	261,660	3,069,005	6,938,515	10,269,180
South Kingstown	314,972	3,300,750	9,539,980	13,155,702
Tiverton	277,440	3,949,057	5,111,043	9,337,540
Warren	217,824	3,164,153	3,382,107	6,764,084
Warwick	1,652,152	19,278,164	37,379,158	58,309,474
Westerly	270,419	2,974,226	7,796,028	11,040,673
West Warwick	640,108	7,589,754	7,887,945	16,117,807
Woonsocket	1,669,222	15,560,152	9,156,486	26,385,860
Exeter-West Greenwich	124,078	2,705,182	2,418,842	5,248,102
Chariho	367,406	3,615,479	4,181,477	8,164,362
Foster-Glocester	137,271	2,100,887	2,965,836	5,203,994
State	$25,965,328	$226,216,938	$333,808,242	$585,990,508

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation*	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington	$391,415	2,494	2,349
Bristol	438,799	2,360	2,161
Burrillville	882,520	2,708	2,537
Central Falls	109,210	2,574	2,318
Charlestown	395,622	492	462
Coventry	1,097,710	5,025	4,740
Cranston	1,397,349	8,990	8,359
Cumberland	767,713	4,237	3,922
East Greenwich	422,793	1,964	1,850
East Providence	981,952	6,287	5,783
Foster	326,419	340	320
Glocester	539,365	736	694
Hopkinton	312,559	676	645
Jamestown	177,998	696	665
Johnston	1,352,602	2,989	2,749
Lincoln	619,524	2,541	2,408
Little Compton	198,053	472	444
Middletown	473,734	2,760	2,589
Narragansett	543,885	1,893	1,780
Newport	455,039	3,610	3,341
New Shoreham	16,000	94	86
North Kingstown	861,877	4,328	4,110
North Providence	654,837	3,352	3,118
North Smithfield	543,344	1,764	1,660
Pawtucket	1,121,644	8,415	7,639
Portsmouth	594,082	2,584	2,435
Providence	2,733,471	18,774	16,393
Richmond	387,890	626	597
Scituate	422,689	1,527	1,417
Smithfield	530,059	2,416	2,269
South Kingstown	969,016	2,954	2,755
Tiverton	457,825	2,169	2,028
Warren	258,715	1,516	1,387

Warwick	2,430,779	11,994	11,150
Westerly	752,616	3,102	2,838
West Warwick	584,880	3,668	3,359
Woonsocket	774,810	6,684	6,064
Exeter-West Greenwich	671,344	1,374	1,272
Chariho	541,072	1,321	1,217
Foster-Glocester	----	1,248	1,156
* Transportation costs are unaudited.			
State	$27,184,211	133,754	123,116

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	Oct. '87 Enrollment	Oct. '87 Professional Staff	Oct. '87 Basic Salary Schedule* 1987-1988	No. of Bldgs.
Barrington	PK-12	2,444	170	$18,200-32,200	6
Bristol	PK-12	2,375	164	$15,604-31,955	7
Burrillville	PK-12	2,778	186	$16,239-31,158	6
Central Falls	PK-12	2,537	160	$17,757-31,600	7
Charlestown	PK-6	478	33	$17,120-33,379	1
Coventry	PK-12	5,096	318	$18,675-33,600	8
Cranston	PK-12	9,125	635	$18,157-33,408	22
Cumberland	PK-12	4,163	300	$18,130-32,820	10
East Greenwich	K-12	1,935	164	$17,620-32,469	6
East Providence	PK-12	6,274	423	$17,620-32,816	17
Foster	K-5	352	22	$16,511-30,662	2
Glocester	PK-5	756	47	$18,116-31,036	2
Hopkinton	PK-6	723	46	$16,987-33,379	2
Jamestown	K-8	503	34	$16,942-31,365	1
Johnston	PK-12	2,950	183	$17,766-32,864	8
Lincoln	PK-12	2,549	176	$18,219-32,823	5
Little Compton	K-8	297	24	$17,740-32,615	1
Middletown	K-12	2,947	206	$17,498-32,717	6
Narragansett	PK-12	1,811	129	$14,962-33,691	2
Newport	PK-12	3,605	297	$18,900-33,710	9
New Shoreham	K-12	105	11	**$17,000-32,300	1
North Kingstown	PK-12	4,754	287	$17,791-32,306	9
North Providence	PK-12	3,248	230	$18,100-33,266	9
North Smithfield	K-12	1,751	110	$17,910-32,369	4
Pawtucket	K-12	8,178	570	**$17,499-32,894	15
Portsmouth	K-12	2,593	175	**$17,680-32,230	5
Providence	PK-12	19,695	1,139	$18,169-33,511	34
Richmond	PK-6	665	41	$17,120-33,379	1
Scituate	K-12	1,486	98	$17,499-32,599	4
Smithfield	PK-12	2,327	156	$17,000-33,200	6
South Kingstown	PK-12	2,997	193	$17,894-32,816	9
Tiverton	K-12	2,136	148	$16,916-32,166	5
Warren	K-12	1,459	111	$16,574-31,331	5
Warwick	PK-12	11,834	866	$18,204-33,574	26
Westerly	K-12	2,934	179	***$18,653-34,098	6
West Warwick	PK-12	3,730	234	$18,653-34,098	6
Woonsocket	PK-12	6,852	409	$16,335-31,552	17
Exeter-West Greenwich	PK-8	982	63	$16,920-32,491	3
Chariho	7-12	1,438	111	$17,120-33,379	1
Foster-Glocester	6-12	1,202	88	$16,511-30,662	2
State		134,064	8,936	*$17,447-32,542	296

* SOURCE: RI Association of School Committees, Teacher Negotiation Data, 1987-1988. State total is mean.
** Second semester scale.
*** 11 steps.

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1987)

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Resident Average Daily Attendance	123,501	123,771	123,192	123,116
Resident Average Daily Membership	135,102	133,870	133,880	133,754
Per Pupil Cost (½K-12 RADM)	$3,188	$3,624	$3,786	$4,061
Expenditures by Sources				
State	$170,029,125	$185,813,505	$205,903,419	$219,813,200
Federal	4,171,020	3,931,364	6,933,931	3,391,957
Community	272,271,262	290,172,477	307,908,776	332,659,023
Totals	446,471,407	479,917,346	520,746,126	555,659,023

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 182 to 190 may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5

Source: U.S. Census

COMPARISON OF RHODE ISLAND RETAIL SALES IN 1986 WITH THE UNITED STATES*

	Rhode Island Sales ($000)	Per Cent of Total	United States Sales ($000)	Per Cent of Total
Total Retail Sales	6,195,993	100.0%	1,476,173,090	100.0%
Total Food Stores	1,267,350	20.5%	302,279,887	20.5%
Supermarkets	1,103,164	17.8%	283,917,425	19.2%
Eating & Drinking Places	677,678	10.9%	144,731,919	9.8%
General Merchandise Stores	717,219	11.6%	171,008,712	11.6%
Department Stores	625,522	10.1%	143,465,470	9.7%
Apparel & Accesories Stores	326,158	5.3%	77,212,204	5.2%
Furniture, Home Furnishings and Applicance Stores	247,929	4.0%	77,157,654	5.2%
Furniture and Home Furnishings	129,116	2.1%	40,073,154	2.7%
Automotive Dealers	1,220,919	19.7%	337,451,058	22.9%
Gasoline Service Station	409,387	6.6%	91,888,761	6.2%
Building Materials & Hardware Dealers	293,550	4.7%	84,468,379	5.7%
Drug Stores	247,977	4.0%	51,313,691	3.5%

* Source: 1987 Survey of Buying Power Data Service

JOURNAL-BULLETIN CIRCULATION IN ABC PROVIDENCE*

Average net paid circulation for year ending March 29, 1987

	1980 Occupied Housing Units	Daily Journal-Bulletin Circulation	Sunday Journal Circulation	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
Providence	60,500	36,675	34,394	29,544
Warwick	30,100	23,646	26,440	22,020
Cranston	25,100	20,804	22,729	19,444
East Providence	17,400	12,193	13,709	11,422
West Warwick	9,500	5,779	8,124	5,405
North Providence	9,900	8,129	9,526	8,039
Johnston	8,400	6,729	7,267	6,226
Bristol	6,300	3,289	4,362	3,404
Barrington	5,400	3,967	4,307	3,852
Warren	3,400	2,518	2,902	2,365
East Greenwich	3,800	3,288	3,662	3,102
Totals	179,800	127,017	137,422	114,823

*ABC Providence—Audit Bureau of Circulations Providence retail trading zone.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Sales & Marketing Management 1986

1980-1986

Rank, State	Population 1986	Population 1980	Per Cent Change
New England	12,820,000	12,348,493	3.8
11 Massachusetts	5,876,000	5,737,037	2.4
27 Connecticut	3,212,000	3,107,576	3.4
38 Maine	1,182,400	1,124,660	5.1
41 New Hampshire	1,025,100	920,610	11.4
42 Rhode Island	980,500	947,154	3.5
49 Vermont	544,000	511,456	6.4
Middle Atlantic	37,620,400	36,788,174	2.3
2 New York	17,979,600	17,557,288	2.4
3 Pennsylvania	11,953,500	11,866,728	.7
8 New Jersey	7,687,300	7,364,158	4.4
East North Central	42,129,900	41,669,738	1.1
5 Illinois	11,663,200	11,418,461	2.1
6 Ohio	10,837,300	10,797,419	.4
7 Michigan	9,222,900	9,258,344	-.4
13 Indiana	5,571,900	5,490,179	1.5
16 Wisconsin	4,834,600	4,705,335	2.7
West North Central	17,882,300	17,184,066	4.1
14 Missouri	5,149,300	4,917,444	4.7
20 Minnesota	4,292,700	4,077,148	5.3
28 Iowa	2,909,500	2,913,387	-.1
31 Kansas	2,483,900	2,363,208	5.1
36 Nebraska	1,624,600	1,570,006	3.5
45 South Dakota	721,100	690,178	4.5
46 North Dakota	701,200	652,695	7.4
South Atlantic	41,221,800	36,943,139	11.6
4 Florida	11,740,600	9,739,992	20.5
9 North Carolina	6,386,600	5,874,429	8.7
10 Georgia	6,124,000	5,464,265	12.1
12 Virginia	5,846,100	5,346,279	9.3
18 Maryland	4,486,300	4,216,446	6.4
23 South Carolina	3,436,400	3,119,208	10.2
33 West Virginia	1,951,700	1,949,644	.1
47 Delaware	630,100	595,225	5.9
Dist. of Columbia	620,000	637,651	-2.8
East South Central	15,391,600	14,662,882	5.0
15 Tennessee	4,852,500	4,590,750	5.7
21 Alabama	4,093,100	3,890,061	5.2
22 Kentucky	3,777,600	3,661,433	3.2
30 Mississippi	2,668,400	2,520,638	5.9
West South Central	27,050,300	23,743,134	13.9
17 Louisiana	4,547,000	4,203,972	8.2
24 Oklahoma	3,360,400	3,025,266	11.1
32 Arkansas	2,404,800	2,285,513	5.2
35 Texas	16,738,100	14,228,383	17.6
Mountain	13,180,200	11,368,330	15.9
25 Arizona	3,327,400	2,717,866	22.4
26 Colorado	3,300,100	2,888,834	14.2
34 Utah	1,704,200	1,461,037	16.6
37 New Mexico	1,494,200	1,299,968	14.9
40 Idaho	1,036,500	943,945	9.8
43 Nevada	963,900	799,184	20.6
44 Montana	841,600	786,690	7.0
50 Wyoming	512,300	470,816	8.8
Pacific	35,916,200	31,796,869	13.0
1 California	27,080,800	23,668,562	14.4
19 Washington	4,479,300	4,130,163	8.5
29 Oregon	2,726,800	2,632,663	3.6
39 Hawaii	1,077,600	965,000	11.7
48 Alaska	551,700	400,481	37.8
United States Total	243,212,700	226,504,825	7.4

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

Sales & Marketing Management 1986

Rank		Population
1	New York, New York	7,303,300
2	Los Angeles, California	3,298,200
3	Chicago, Illinois	3,020,300
4	Oakland, California	1,999,200
5	Houston, Texas	1,744,800
6	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1,645,100
7	Detroit, Michigan	1,078,900
8	San Diego, California	1,035,900
9	Dallas, Texas	1,019,900
10	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	939,100
11	Phoenix, Arizona	933,800
12	San Antonio, Texas	933,700
13	Sacramento, California	918,900
14	Baltimore, Maryland	759,500
15	San Francisco, California	738,100
16	Indianapolis, Indiana	722,800
17	San Jose, California	715,100
18	Memphis, Tennessee	668,600
19	Washington, D.C.	620,000
20	Jacksonville, Florida	608,500
21	Columbus, Ohio	575,800
22	Boston, Massachusetts	572,500
23	New Orleans, Louisiana	565,000
24	Cleveland, Ohio	541,700
25	Denver, Colorado	508,000
26	Seattle, Washington	492,800
27	El Paso, Texas	486,300
28	Nashville-Davidson, Tennessee	473,100
29	Austin, Texas	460,400
30	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	451,400
31	Kansas City, Missouri	450,600
32	Ft. Worth, Texas	447,400
33	Atlanta, Georgia	445,000
34	St. Louis, Missouri	428,900
35	Portland, Oregon	408,900
36	Long Beach, California	400,000
37	Honolulu, Hawaii	395,700
38	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	393,000
39	Miami, Florida	385,900
40	Mobile, Alabama	380,300
41	Tulsa, Oklahoma	378,600
42	Minneapolis, Minnesota	378,100
43	Tucson, Arizona	377,900
44	Cincinnati, Ohio	372,200
45	Albuquerque, New Mexico	367,000
46	Omaha, Nebraska	355,000
47	Charlotte, North Carolina	348,000
48	Toledo, Ohio	342,400
49	Buffalo, New York	333,900
50	Virginia Beach, Virginia	328,400
51	Newark, New Jersey	320,900
52	Tampa, Florida	290,000
53	Wichita, Kansas	289,600
54	Fresno, California	288,700
55	Louisville, Kentucky	287,400
56	Birmingham, Alabama	282,600
57	Norfolk, Virginia	277,900
58	St. Paul, Minnesota	276,500
59	Corpus Christi, Texas	268,000
60	Colorado Springs, Colorado	264,600
61	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	249,100
62	St. Petersburg, Florida	246,300
63	Anaheim, California	243,600
64	Rochester, New York	241,500
65	Anchorage, Alaska	239,500
66	Arlington, Texas	232,900
67	Santa Ana, California	232,100
68	Akron, Ohio	224,700
69	Shreveport, Louisiana	223,300
70	Jersey City, New Jersey	220,600
71	Jackson, Mississippi	216,400
72	Richmond, Virginia	216,300
73	Montgomery, Alabama	214,800
74	Lexington, Kentucky	213,000
75	Aurora, Colorado	208,300
76	Riverside, California	202,200
77	Des Moines, Iowa	193,800
78	Las Vegas, Nevada	191,900
79	Yonkers, New York	191,300
80	Grand Rapids, Michigan	188,700
81	Hunington Beach, California	187,700
82	Lincoln, Nebraska	185,300
83	Little Rock, Arkansas	184,500
84	Dayton, Ohio	181,200
85	Greensboro, North Carolina	180,700
86	Lubbock, Texas	180,200
87	Columbus, Georgia	177,600
88	Madison, Wisconsin	176,400
89	Spokane, Washington	175,800
90	Knoxville, Tennessee	175,500
91	Ft. Wayne, Indiana	170,300
92	Salt Lake City, Utah	168,400
93	Chattanooga, Tennessee	166,900
94	Syracuse, New York	164,700
95	Tacoma, Washington	163,000
96	Worcester, Massachusetts	162,100
97	Kansas City, Kansas	162,000
98	Providence, Rhode Island	156,000
99	Warren, Michigan	154,600
100	Flint, Michigan	150,700

Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attleboro, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

National Planning Data Corp., 1986

	1986	1980	Per Cent Change
Barrington	15,678	16,174	-3.1
Bristol	19,492	20,128	-3.2
Burrillville	15,298	13,164	16.2
Central Falls	17,556	16,995	3.3
Charlestown	5,823	4,800	21.3
Coventry	29,947	27,065	10.6
Cranston	73,598	71,992	2.2
Cumberland	26,370	27,069	-2.6
East Greenwich	10,484	10,211	2.7
East Providence	51,963	50,980	1.9
Exeter	4,614	4,453	3.6
Foster	3,764	3,370	11.7
Glocester	9,023	7,550	19.5
Hopkinton	6,757	6,406	5.5
Jamestown	4,781	4,040	18.3
Johnston	25,562	24,907	2.6
Lincoln	17,296	16,949	2.0
Little Compton	3,367	3,085	9.1
Middletown	16,751	17,216	-2.7
Narragansett	12,893	12,088	6.7
Newport	29,444	29,259	.6
New Shoreham	746	620	20.3
North Kingstown	23,494	21,938	7.1
North Providence	30,837	29,188	5.6
North Smithfield	10,260	9,972	2.9
Pawtucket	73,572	71,204	3.3
Portsmouth	15,290	14,257	7.2
Providence	152,601	156,804	-2.7
Richmond	5,021	4,018	25.0
Scituate	8,985	8,405	6.9
Smithfield	17,913	16,886	6.1
South Kingstown	20,968	20,414	2.7
Tiverton	13,883	13,526	2.6
Warren	11,169	10,640	5.0
Warwick	87,953	87,123	1.0
Westerly	19,579	18,580	5.4
West Greenwich	3,280	2,738	19.8
West Warwick	28,488	27,026	5.4
Woonsocket	44,993	45,914	-2.0
Totals	969,493	947,154	2.4

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1980

1730	17,935
1755	40,414
1774	59,707
1776	55,011
1790	68,825
1800	69,122
1820	83,059
1830	97,210
1840	108,830
1850	147,545
1860	174,620
1870	217,363
1880	276,531
1890	345,508
1900	428,556
1910	542,610
1920	604,397
1930	687,497
1940	713,346
1950	791,896
1960	859,488
1965	892,709
1970	949,723
1980	947,154

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1980

1730	3,916
1755	3,159
1774	4,321
1776	4,355
1790	6,380
1800	7,614
1820	11,767
1830	16,836
1840	23,172
1850	41,513
1860	50,666
1870	68,904
1880	104,857
1890	132,146
1900	175,597
1910	224,326
1920	237,595
1930	252,981
1940	253,504
1950	248,674
1960	207,498
1965	187,061
1970	179,116
1980	156,804

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1980

Total Persons	947,154
Persons by race	
White	896,692
Black	27,584
American Indian	2,872
Eskimo	14
Aleut	12
Japanese	474
Chinese	1,718
Filipino	1,218
Korean	592
Asian Indian	851
Vietnamese	314
Hawaiian	71
Guamanian	51
Samoan	14
Other	14,677
Persons of Spanish Origin	
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
Other	13,183
Total	19,707
Persons of Spanish Origin by Race	
White	12,009
Black	874
Other	6,824
Total	19,707
Persons by Sex	
Male	451,251
Female	495,903
Median Age of Persons	
Male	30.1
Female	33.5
Both Sexes	31.7
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years	56,692
5 to 9 years	61,465
10 to 14 years	74,170
15 to 19 years	89,773
20 to 24 years	90,231
25 to 29 years	76,215
30 to 34 years	69,820
35 to 39 years	54,393
40 to 44 years	44,470
45 to 49 years	44,708
50 to 54 years	53,096
55 to 59 years	55,748
60 to 64 years	49,451
65 to 69 years	42,414
70 to 74 years	33,148
75 to 79 years	23,891
80 to 84 years	15,491
85 years and over	11,978
Persons by Age and Race	
White	
Under 5 years	51,354
5 to 17 years	172,920
18 to 64 years	548,281
65 years and over	124,137
Black	
Under 5 years	2,803
5 to 17 years	7,333
18 to 64 years	15,878
65 years and over	1,570
American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut	
Under 5 years	274
5 to 17 years	790
18 to 64 years	1,583
65 years and over	251
Asian and Pacific Islander	
Under 5 years	453
5 to 17 years	1,134
18 to 64 years	3,405
65 years and over	311

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1980

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	372,672
Vacant seasonal and migratory	10,039
Year-round	362,633

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS

Persons

Total persons	947,154
Persons in occupied housing units	913,095
Per occupied housing units	2.7
Owner-occupied housing units	605,701
Renter-occupied housing units	307,394

Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

Occupied housing units	338,590
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Percent of occupied housing units	58.8
White	194,299
Black	2,544
Spanish origin	1,841
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
White	128,528
Black	6,759
Spanish origin	4,080

Vacancy Status

Vacant housing units	24,043
For sale only	2,160
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	2,119
For rent	11,341
Rental vacancy rate	7.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	10,942
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	2,301
Held for occasional use	2,018
Other vacant	6,223
Boarded up	1,573

Plumbing Facilities

Year-round housing units	362,633
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	355,765
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	6,868
Complete plumbing but used by another household	4,262
Some but not all plumbing facilities	1,868
No plumbing facilities	738
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	197,311
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	1,764
Complete plumbing but used by another household	1,160
Some but not all plumbing facilities	504
No plumbing facilities	100
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	135,568
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	3,947
Complete plumbing but used by another household	2,782
Some but not all plumbing facilities	858
No plumbing facilities	307

Rooms

1 room	5,313
2 rooms	11,633
3 rooms	36,627
4 rooms	72,347
5 rooms	93,628
6 rooms	71,418
7 rooms	35,855
8 or more rooms	35,818
Median	5.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont.)

Persons in Unit	
Owner-occupied housing units	**199,075**
1 person	26,896
2 persons	62,733
3 persons	38,382
4 persons	38,042
5 persons	19,676
6 persons	8,403
7 or more persons	4,943
Median	2.76
Renter-occupied housing units	**139,515**
1 person	54,492
2 persons	41,716
3 persons	20,462
4 persons	12,922
5 persons	5,789
6 persons	2,475
7 or more persons	1,659
Median	1.87
Condominium Housing Units	
Year-round condominium housing units	**1,521**
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	498
Value	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**160,197**
Less than $15,000	2,775
$15,000 to $19,999	3,476
$20,000 to $24,999	6,394
$25,000 to $29,999	9,169
$30,000 to $34,999	14,403
$35,000 to $39,999	17,087
$40,000 to $49,999	38,434
$50,000 to $59,999	26,001
$60,000 to $79,999	25,549
$80,000 to $99,999	8,396
$100,000 to $149,999	6,129
$150,000 or $199,999	1,435
$200,000 or more	949
Median	$46,800
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	**795**
Less than $20,000	—
$20,000 to $24,999	5
$25,000 to $29,999	18
$30,000 to $34,999	23
$35,000 to $39,999	47
$40,000 to $49,999	101
$50,000 to $59,999	171
$60,000 to $79,999	307
$80,000 to $99,999	76
$100,000 to $149,999	36
$150,000 to $199,999	7
$200,000 or more	4
Median	$61,500
Contract rent	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**137,098**
Less than $50	2,637
$50 to $59	3,921
$60 to $79	10,668
$80 to $99	9,116
$100 to $119	12,443
$120 to $149	20,430
$150 to $169	14,846
$170 to $199	14,403
$200 to $249	19,737
$250 to $299	11,943
$300 to $349	6,401
$350 to $399	2,640
$400 to $499	1,654
$500 or more	542
No cash rent	5,717
Median	$158

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Department of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE
(In thousands)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	473.5	477.2	497.3	499.3	505.4
February	471.5	481.6	493.7	500.8	504.9
March	473.3	476.9	494.8	502.5	506.0
April	477.7	479.6	502.2	507.1	512.3
May	479.8	492.2	504.6	512.9	518.8
June	486.2	498.6	505.3	514.4	518.4
July	480.8	492.5	502.8	512.6	514.5
August	483.0	494.0	501.0	512.9	520.6
September	481.8	498.2	501.6	511.8	522.6
October	484.7	500.6	509.4	518.2	524.7
November	476.3	504.7	508.8	513.4	
December	477.2	503.0	504.3	519.6	
Average	478.9	489.6	500.5	510.4	

1987 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT
(In thousands)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	53.2	38.2	31.2	25.6	22.8
February	50.2	33.4	27.5	25.5	23.6
March	46.4	34.0	28.1	23.9	21.9
April	43.2	25.8	26.4	21.4	21.9
May	38.9	23.8	24.8	20.0	19.9
June	40.2	24.4	25.0	20.2	20.0
July	46.6	28.2	28.9	23.7	20.6
August	38.5	24.9	20.8	19.9	18.3
September	32.1	22.5	20.8	18.2	16.0
October	31.6	22.1	19.2	16.8	15.5
November	29.3	22.4	20.3	19.3	
December	32.2	22.5	22.9	19.5	
Average	40.2	29.2	24.2	21.2	

1987 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	11.2	8.0	5.4	5.1	4.5
February	10.6	7.8	5.3	5.1	4.7
March	9.8	7.1	5.2	4.8	4.3
April	9.0	6.6	5.4	4.2	4.3
May	8.1	4.8	5.3	3.9	3.8
June	8.3	4.9	5.1	3.9	3.9
July	9.6	5.7	5.6	4.6	4.0
August	6.8	5.0	4.2	3.9	3.5
September	6.7	4.5	3.9	3.6	3.1
October	6.5	4.4	3.8	3.2	3.0
November	6.2	4.4	4.0	3.8	
December	6.7	4.5	4.4	3.8	
Average	8.3	6.0	4.9	4.2	

1987 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	16,253	12,423	15,807	11,750	11,198
February	13,100	10,721	10,301	8,457	7,745
March	10,905	7,697	9,921	7,018	6,961
April	11,357	9,141	10,549	7,902	6,275
May	9,790	7,906	8,789	7,424	4,937
June	12,951	10,218	9,802	11,295	8,679
July	16,394	15,070	14,917	10,827	9,497
August	10,201	6,847	6,382	6,771	4,458
September	7,018	5,494	6,304	5,155	3,736
October	7,019	8,925	7,096	5,692	4,005
November	8,238	9,935	7,690	6,352	
December	20,726	21,726	21,557	19,520	

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1986

Department of Employment Security

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	382,193	$6,501,897,078
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	3,102	49,261,708
Mining	137	3,096,909
Construction	17,375	376,792,051
Building—General Contractors	5,893	122,049,577
General Contractors Other than Building	1,397	40,218,912
Special Trade Contractors	10,086	214,523,562
Manufacturing	118,877	2,316,661,893
Food Products	3,235	58,285,867
Textile Mill Products	10,334	179,527,090
Apparel and Other Finished Products	3,086	42,420,939
Lumber and Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,484	23,154,120
Furniture and Fixtures	1,692	30,245,775
Paper and Allied Products	2,454	46,080,856
Printing and Publishing	6,721	149,613,348
Chemicals, Allied Products and Petroleum Refining	3,023	77,723,066
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	170	5,072,013
Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	6,023	121,952,757
Leather and Leather Products	2,371	35,420,578
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,759	45,821,164
Primary Metal Industries	5,173	111,814,875
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery and trans. equip.)	9,559	172,637,339
Machinery (excl. electrical)	5,763	135,388,247
Electrical and Electronic Machinery (equipment and supplies)	12,203	281,482,598
Transportation Equipment	9,358	225,331,964
Instruments: Photo and Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks	4,880	99,326,085
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware and Other	29,592	475,363,212
Trans., Communications and Utilities	14,210	332,019,054
Local, Suburban and Interurban Transit	1,625	17,462,859
Motor Freight Trans., and Warehousing	3,446	78,871,674
Water Transportation	881	15,874,039
Air Transportation	613	14,514,758
Transportation Services	871	15,504,165
Communication Services	4,085	117,313,937
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	2,689	77,477,622
Wholesale Trade	20,746	477,454,760
Durable Goods	11,349	271,267,308
Nondurable Goods	9,397	206,187,452
Retail Trade	78,560	818,328,800
Bldg. Mat., Hd., Garden Supply, and Mobile Home Dealers	2,729	46,798,788
General Merchandise Stores	8,769	90,322,431
Food Stores	12,864	122,437,559
Automotive Dealers and Gas Service Stations	8,134	140,309,803
Apparel and Accessory Stores	5,287	58,412,956
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Equipment Stores	2,603	37,075,023
Eating and Drinking Places	26,783	179,611,974
Miscellaneous Retail	11,390	143,360,266
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	24,813	545,116,401
Banking	7,353	150,114,106
Credit Agencies Other than Banks	3,290	63,041,295
Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	853	39,741,892
Insurance	6,973	153,697,882
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	2,381	55,107,164
Real Estate	3,383	53,955,622
Combined Real Estate, Ins. Loans and Law Offices	78	1,587,165
Holding and Other Investment Companies	502	22,871,275
Service Industries	104,373	1,583,165,502
Hotels, Rooming Houses and Lodging Places	2,857	29,869,568
Personal Services	4,773	46,091,956
Business Services	18,252	263,131,458
Auto Repair Services and Garages	3,035	47,950,284
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,301	23,854,290
Motion Pictures	361	2,721,956
Amusement and Recreational Services (excl. motion pictures)	3,743	37,407,296
Health Services	38,213	633,614,538
Legal Services	2,623	69,364,132
Educational Services	11,406	170,827,773
Social Services	8,277	83,879,278
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. and Zool. Gardens	254	2,348,414
Membership Organizations	3,788	42,573,283
Private Households	466	4,211,654
Miscellaneous Services	5,025	123,319,602

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1986

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	971	11,132	$162,881,518
Barrington	295	1,858	27,684,016
Bristol	366	4,618	70,666,952
Warren	310	4,656	64,530,550
KENT COUNTY	3,810	53,076	844,173,269
Coventry	442	4,868	79,305,503
East Greenwich	411	4,929	94,765,863
Warwick	2,376	36,188	552,745,620
West Greenwich	38	191	2,283,758
West Warwick	543	6,900	115,072,525
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,398	29,139	500,832,415
Jamestown	96	448	7,872,597
Little Compton	87	474	4,481,627
Middletown	476	8,083	139,191,787
Newport	1,158	12,574	178,174,127
Portsmouth	297	6,121	152,391,553
Tiverton	287	1,439	18,720,724
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	15,798	249,599	4,302,410,902
Burrillville	176	1,684	21,180,817
Central Falls	286	5,889	96,384,940
Cranston	1,982	22,608	360,420,362
Cumberland	542	7,396	117,774,568
East Providence	1,263	20,366	374,292,949
Foster	74	319	4,475,056
Glocester	119	544	6,579,781
Johnston	863	8,721	123,890,081
Lincoln	481	8,625	164,140,298
North Providence	699	8,356	113,699,377
North Smithfield	225	3,801	63,694,727
Pawtucket	1,604	30,806	518,450,837
Providence	5,810	107,590	1,996,892,899
Scituate	198	1,003	13,459,439
Smithfield	496	6,069	90,826,821
Woonsocket	980	15,822	236,247,950
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,771	29,734	491,846,147
Charlestown	133	875	11,931,195
Exeter	56	510	5,793,201
Hopkinton	106	843	12,582,727
Narragansett	365	2,266	30,408,403
New Shoreham	101	470	5,626,595
North Kingstown	601	11,256	230,703,942
Richmond	51	435	6,264,831
South Kingstown	621	5,772	79,190,898
Westerly	737	7,307	109,344,355
NOT ALLOCATED	1,842	9,513	199,752,827
STATE TOTALS	27,590	382,193	$6,501,897,078

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	126.8	118.9	110.8	118.2	119.5	117.9	118.5
February	126.8	117.8	110.8	118.8	118.5	118.4	119.2
March	126.8	117.8	112.3	119.1	118.6	118.8	120.2
April	127.2	116.8	113.5	120.0	117.9	118.9	119.8
May	127.1	116.4	115.4	120.6	117.0	119.0	120.0
June	126.8	117.9	117.2	122.2	119.3	119.9	120.4
July	119.0	110.5	112.4	116.4	114.7	116.1	116.7
August	127.8	118.0	117.3	123.0	119.5	119.1	120.4
September	128.3	118.5	118.1	122.4	120.2	120.4	121.1
October	127.8	118.7	118.7	120.9	120.7	121.5	121.3
November	126.2	118.2	119.2	121.9	121.1	121.5	
December	123.0	115.7	118.1	120.7	120.8	120.7	
Average	126.3	117.3	117.0	119.6	118.9	119.4	

1987 — preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	$233.05	$241.02	$263.55	$287.64	$302.50	$314.65	$330.89
February	235.82	249.48	240.08	296.49	300.21	314.74	330.89
March	237.80	252.72	272.09	299.52	306.77	316.68	333.34
April	234.00	255.45	270.97	299.71	300.89	319.52	332.93
May	240.19	257.94	272.84	299.52	301.25	319.55	329.64
June	242.61	259.62	274.11	295.30	305.25	321.94	331.68
July	237.68	252.45	270.74	289.28	302.71	317.19	330.00
August	236.78	251.17	266.19	291.85	301.25	319.18	330.37
September	242.48	252.22	276.31	297.02	305.92	321.57	332.00
October	244.14	254.51	275.41	284.25	310.23	323.60	332.80
November	251.60	262.47	278.48	287.28	315.34	325.21	
December	238.26	268.77	283.79	301.35	317.05	328.03	
Average	$239.54	$254.82	$270.38	$286.40	$305.12	$320.16	

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

	Average Weekly Hours				Average Hourly Earnings			
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	40.8	41.1	40.6	40.8	$7.05	$7.36	$7.75	$8.11
February	41.7	40.9	40.3	40.6	7.11	7.34	7.81	8.15
March	41.6	41.4	40.6	40.8	7.20	7.41	7.80	8.17
April	41.8	41.7	40.6	40.7	7.17	7.46	7.87	8.18
May	41.6	41.5	40.5	40.2	7.20	7.50	7.89	8.20
June	40.9	41.1	40.7	40.4	7.22	7.50	7.91	8.21
July	39.9	40.2	40.1	40.0	7.25	7.53	7.92	8.28
August	40.2	40.2	40.3	39.9	7.26	7.55	7.92	8.28
September	40.8	40.2	40.5	40.0	7.28	7.61	7.94	8.30
October	39.7	40.5	40.5	40.0	7.16	7.66	7.99	8.32
November	39.9	40.9	40.6		7.20	7.71	8.01	
December	41.0	40.7	40.8		7.35	7.79	8.04	
Average	40.8	40.9	40.5		$7.20	$7.59	$7.90	

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
January	10.3	10.2	33.0	33.4	24.1	23.3	6.3	6.3
February	10.4	10.3	33.1	33.3	23.8	23.7	6.3	6.4
March	10.5	10.4	33.3	33.6	23.6	24.0	6.3	6.3
April	10.5	10.3	33.2	33.4	23.3	23.9	6.1	6.4
May	10.5	10.4	32.8	33.3	23.3	23.8	6.0	6.4
June	10.5	10.3	33.0	33.0	23.8	23.9	6.0	6.5
July	10.3	9.9	32.2	32.8	23.9	22.8	5.7	6.1
August	10.4	10.5	33.0	33.4	23.5	24.0	6.0	6.4
September	10.4	10.5	33.3	33.4	23.8	24.2	6.2	6.5
October	10.3	10.5	33.5	33.3	24.5	24.4	6.3	6.5
November	10.7		33.1		23.3		6.1	
December	10.7		33.6		24.2		6.4	
Average	10.4		33.1		23.7		6.1	

1987 — preliminary figures

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980
By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	Newport County	Providence County	Washington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over	737,650	36,654	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973
CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY						
Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,489	5,231
Local government	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family	1,212	75	191	141	613	192
Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty	50,579	2,957	7,523	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers	94,183	4,,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assembiers and inspectors	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving	15,011	537	2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413
Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,788	1,577
Professional and related services	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,085	53,299	11,509
Health services	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1986

U.S. Commerce Department

	Total R.I. Personal Income	Per Capita R.I.	Per Capita U.S.
1940	534,000,000	742	589
1945	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1975	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1976	5,849,000,000	6,154	6,367
1977	6,417,000,000	6,718	6,984
1978	7,079,000,000	7,395	7,772
1979	7,844,000,000	8,200	8,651
1980	8,727,000,000	9,200	9,494
1981	9,751,000,000	10,242	10,544
1982	10,417,000,000	10,931	11,113
1983	11,171,000,000	11,691	11,690
1984	12,331,000,000	12,820	12,789
1985	13,465,000,000	13,906	13,867
1986	14,213,000,000	14,579	14,641

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR R.I. CREDIT UNIONS

R.I. Credit Union League

		Total Assets	Liabilities & Equity
December 31, 1984	(82 credit unions)	$1,043,575,000	$1,043,575,000
June 30, 1985	(81 credit unions)	$1,138,049,000	$1,138,049,000
December 31, 1985	(80 credit unions)	$1,243,830,000	1,243,830,000
June 30, 1986	(78 credit unions)	$1,869,390,000	$1,603,229,000
December 31, 1986	(79 credit unions)	$1,775,154,000	1,610,290,000

CREDIT UNION STATISTICS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986

Number of credit unions in operation	79
State Charters	65
Federal Charters	14
Number of individual members	420,000
Total Shares and Deposits (Savings)	$1,587,852,000
Total Loans Outstanding to Members	$1,105,149,000
Total Assets	$1,755,154,000

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington	5,044	5,407	Newport	11,158	11,896
Bristol	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham	752	1,010
Burrillville	3,168	4,612	North Kingstown	7,336	8,590
Central Falls	6,847	7,424	North Providence	7,701	11,357
Charlestown	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield	2,806	3,518
Coventry	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket	27,864	29,730
Cranston	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth	4,528	5,784
Cumberland	7,851	9,151	Providence	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich	3,046	3,608	Richmond	830	1,390
East Providence	15,494	19,381	Scituate	2,302	2,905
Exeter	795	1,417	Smithfield	3,835	5,120
Foster	874	1,136	South Kingstown	6,020	8,128
Glocester	1,685	2,819	Tiverton	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton	1,693	2,264	Warren	3,543	4,149
Jamestown	1,554	2,039	Warwick	26,219	32,491
Johnston	6,561	8,753	Westerly	6,776	8,231
Lincoln	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich	763	1,014
Little Compton	1,329	1,695	West Warwick	8,119	10,428
Middletown	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket	16,489	18,374
Narragansett	4,778	6,597	**Totals**	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE—1984-1986

U.S. Dept. of Commerce

(Millions of Dollars)

	1984	1985	1986
Total Personal Income	$12,475	$13,228	$14,213
Earnings by Place of Work			
Wage and salary disbursements	7,031	7,567	8,213
Other labor income	711	7427	794
Proprietors' income	721	820	918
Farm	29	44	42
Nonfarm	691	776	875
Earnings by Industry			
Farm	35	50	48
Nonfarm	8,427	9,079	9,877
Private	7,071	7,622	8,349
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	44	72	84
Manufacturing	2,524	2,542	2,659
Durables	1,764	1,767	1,843
Lumber and wood products	26	25	28
Furniture and fixtures	25	31	34
Stone, clay, and glass products	51	51	55
Primary metals industries	202	150	147
Fabricated metal products	191	197	200
Machinery, except electrical	157	139	149
Electric and electronic equipment	276	288	314
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	216	231	225
Motor vehicles and equipment	35	28	39
Instruments and related products	99	119	111
Miscellaneous manufacturing	484	509	542
Nondurables	761	774	816
Food and kindred products	60	62	68
Textile mill products	202	195	202
Apparel and other textile products	46	44	46
Paper and allied products	51	50	52
Printing and publishing	141	154	169
Chemicals and allied products	85	86	90
Rubber and plastics products	131	138	142
Leather and leather products	39	36	40
Petroleum and coal products	5	8	7
Mining	21	29	30
Construction	423	490	577
Wholesale trade	488	508	555
Retail trade	843	932	1,031
Finance, insurance and real estate	494	542	641
Banking	194	214	245
Other	299	328	397
Transportation and public utilities	367	388	422
Railroad transportation	(D)	(D)	(D)
Trucking and warehousing	90	93	100
Water transportation	12	14	17
Other transportation	(D)	(D)	(D)
Communication	126	131	142
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	81	89	94
Services	1,908	2,119	2,351
Hotels and other lodging places	31	36	37
Personal services	78	95	106
Private households	23	23	24
Business services	275	315	374
Auto repair, services, and garages	68	75	84
Miscellaneous repair services	36	35	39
Amusement and recreation	37	43	46
Motion pictures	3	3	3
Health services	728	799	855
Professional, social, and related services	629	694	783
Government	1,356	1,457	1,528
Federal, civilian	262	277	280
Military	147	167	187
State and local	947	1,013	1,062

(D) — Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, estimates are included in totals.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's banking laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There are five national banks: Centreville National Bank of Warwick, which is owned by a state-chartered mutual savings bank; Fleet National Bank, which is owned by Fleet Financial Group, Inc., the Providence-based bankholding company; People's Bank, N.A.; Bank of New England-Old Colony, N.A.; Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank, which is a subsidiary of RIHT Corporation, which is a wholly owned subsidiary of Bank of Boston Corp. Total assets at 1986 year end were $11,305,368,000.

There are four state-chartered savings banks, each with its own commercial bank affiliate. The Banking Division reports total assets for savings banks at $1,331,453 at the end of 1986.

Citizens Savings Bank, which had 1986 year-end assets of $1,922,029,000. Old Stone Bank, which had 1986 year end assets of $3,429,512,000. are federally-chartered savings banks.

There are 15 state-chartered commercial banks or trust companies with year-end assets of $1,403,517,856 according to the Banking Division. As of year-end 1986, six of them were independent, three were owned by state-chartered mutual savings banks, three were owned by federally-chartered savings bank, one was owned by a state savings and loan association, one was owned by a state-chartered loan and investment company, and one was in state receivership.

There are two state-chartered savings and loan associations remaining, which had a total of $81,139,928 million in assets at year-end 1986, according to the Banking Division. They are the Newport Savings and Loan Association, and Westerly Savings and Loan Association.

There were 11 loan and investment companies with 1986 year-end assets of $602,366,264.

There were 65 state-chartered credit unions, including the Rhode Island Credit Union League Corporate Credit Union which serves as a central bank for members. Assets totaled $1,729,856,000 as of Dec. 31, 1986. There are also 14 federally-chartered credit unions, with a total of $25,298,000 in assets, according to the Rhode Island Credit Union League, the trade union that represents credit unions in Rhode Island.

The Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp., a private organization, provides deposit insurance to member credit unions, banks and loan and investment companies. As of October 31, 1987, RISDIC listed 48 members and had total assets of $26,546,536.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation

(Excludes National Banks)

	Savings Banks		Banks & Trust Companies		State Chartered Banks	
Year	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits
1965 ...	367,408	768,889,681	100,997	178,914,657	468,405	947,804,338
1970 ...	415,004	1,114,687,006	97,760	186,749,476	512,764	1,301,436,482
1975 ...	339,228	1,190,071,665	224,216	796,576,512	563,444	1,986,648,177
1980 ...	N.A.	1,702,029,331	N.A.	1,719,347,053	N.A.	3,421,376,384
1981 ...	N.A.	1,792,118,000	N.A.	1,792,813,426	N.A.	3,584,931,426
1982 ...	N.A.	1,926,360,927	N.A.	1,998,224,679	N.A.	3,924,585,606
1983 ...	N.A.	2,162,233,000	N.A.	2,050,582,000	N.A.	4,212,815,000
1984 ...	N.A.	1,953,643,000	N.A.	771,428,764	N.A.	2,725,071,764
1985 ...	N.A.	1,108,209,000	N.A.	922,449,057	N.A.	2,030,658,057
1986 ...	N.A.	1,168,680,000	N.A.	1,215,881,764	N.A.	2,384,521,764

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1985	1986
Savings Banks	$1,235,346,000	$1,331,453,000
Banks and Trust Companies	1,048,201,630	1,403,517,856
Loan and Investment Companies	683,011,899	602,366,264
Building and Loan Associations	65,318,895	81,139,928
Credit Unions	1,369,261,860	1,926,807,208
Finance Companies	711,903,479	1,117,826,783
Total	$5,113,043,763	$6,463,111,039

RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association / Bureau of the Census

	Single Family		Multi-family	
	1986	1987	1986	1987
Barrington	86	85	0	0
Bristol	171	132	15	13
Burrillville	228	113	19	10
Central Falls	3	2	5	13
Charlestown	154	112	0	6
Coventry	174	152	0	0
Cranston	328	389	95	82
Cumberland	206	453	206	8
East Greenwich	138	116	0	0
East Providence	64	62	51	86
Exeter	67	66	0	0
Foster	60	55	0	0
Glocester	95	95	0	0
Hopkinton	53	98	0	55
Jamestown	70	57	0	2
Johnston	155	212	34	50
Lincoln	66	69	89	57
Little Compton	38	36	0	0
Middletown	60	72	8	38
Narragansett	219	146	86	85
Newport	28	48	23	38
New Shoreham	40	14	5	0
North Kingstown	151	92	46	14
North Providence	119	106	613	399
North Smithfield	53	67	0	0
Pawtucket	73	62	253	246
Portsmouth	113	140	80	60
Providence	66	122	253	520
Richmond	98	108	2	4
Scituate	131	95	2	0
Smithfield	69	77	90	106
South Kingstown	313	245	0	56
Tiverton	142	135	10	2
Warren	77	60	4	14
Warwick	191	196	161	104
West Greenwich	60	77	0	0
West Warwick	135	182	325	201
Westerly	332	332	8	76
Woonsocket	33	32	44	43
TOTAL	4,620	4,752	2,527	2,388

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average
U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
(1967=100)

	All Items					Food				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	293.1	305.2	316.1	328.4	333.1	280.7	291.6	299.3	307.9	320.5
February	293.2	306.6	317.4	327.5	334.4	281.6	294.2	301.4	307.7	321.6
March	293.4	307.3	318.8	326.0	335.9	283.2	294.3	301.6	307.8	321.6
April	295.5	308.8	320.1	325.3	337.7	284.6	294.5	301.6	308.5	322.5
May	297.1	309.7	321.3	326.3	338.7	285.0	293.6	301.0	309.4	324.0
June	298.1	310.7	322.3	327.9	340.1	284.7	294.3	301.4	309.5	325.4
July	299.3	311.7	322.8	328.0	340.8	284.7	295.3	301.6	312.2	325.1
August	300.3	313.0	323.5	328.6	342.7	284.9	296.9	301.8	314.6	325.4
September	301.8	314.5	324.5	330.2	344.4	285.3	296.4	302.5	315.5	326.4
October	302.6	315.3	325.5	330.5	345.3	285.7	296.6	302.5	315.6	326.9
November	303.1	315.3	326.6	330.8		285.3	296.3	303.6	316.4	
December	303.5	315.4	327.4	331.1		286.5	297.2	305.6	317.0	
Index	297.4	307.6	322.2	328.4		284.7	295.2	302.0	311.8	

	Housing					Apparel & Upkeep				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	316.5	329.2	342.0	356.8	363.9	191.0	196.4	199.8	205.0	207.1
February	317.2	331.0	343.3	356.5	365.1	192.0	196.2	201.8	204.1	208.4
March	318.8	331.5	344.7	357.0	366.4	194.5	198.8	205.3	206.3	215.2
April	320.0	333.2	345.9	358.0	367.7	195.5	199.2	205.9	207.3	218.7
May	320.9	334.6	348.5	358.5	368.9	196.1	198.9	205.3	206.4	218.0
June	321.6	336.2	350.4	361.2	371.3	195.6	197.4	204.6	204.5	214.5
July	324.5	338.1	351.6	361.5	372.5	195.0	196.6	202.8	203.2	210.5
August	324.8	339.5	352.9	362.4	374.9	197.3	200.1	205.3	207.0	214.7
September	326.4	341.4	353.8	363.7	375.4	200.4	204.2	209.6	212.1	222.2
October	326.8	341.2	354.4	363.7	375.2	200.7	205.7	209.6	213.2	226.3
November	327.0	340.9	355.0	361.7		200.7	205.2	211.2	213.1	
December	327.4	341.2	355.8	362.1		199.3	203.2	209.0	210.9	
Index	322.0	329.2	349.9	360.2		195.6	199.1	206.0	207.8	

NOTE — 1987 figures are preliminary.

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL
345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is Rhode Island's only private adult/adolescent psychiatric hospital offering short term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older and extended partial hospitalization care for outpatients.

The hospital's inpatient division consists of 108 general inpatient beds and a 12-bed intensive treatment unit for severely agitated or suicidal patients.

Butler's partial hospitalization programs include a day hospital and outpatient clinics for patients requiring intensive psychiatric treatment without 24-hour care.

The Alcohol Treatment Services provide comprehensive treatment for drug abuse, cocaine addiction and the emotional problems associated with substance abuse. These services are available in the hospital's outpatient and day hospital treatment programs. Detoxification, if needed, is provided in the inpatient facility.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital, affiliated with Brown University Division of Biology and Medicine, provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers and occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It also has active evaluation and research departments and an extensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration — Frank A. Delmonico; Medical Director — Nathan B. Epstein, M.D.; Clinical Director — Duane S. Bishop, M.D.; Director of Public Relations — James Hallan Jr.; Director of Personnel — Roberta Neumann; Coordinator of Volunteers — Estelle Singer; Director of Pharmacy — Walter Soja; Director of Evaluation — Richard Longabaugh, Ed.D.; Director of Occupational Therapy — Mary Brinson, O.T.R.; Director of Psychology — William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training — Ronald Wintrob, M.D.; Director of Research — Daniel Stern; Director of Nursing — Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services — Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W.; Associate Medical Director — Robert J. Westlake, M.D; Director of Admissions & Outpatient — Steven Rasmussen, M.D.

Officers: President — John R. Allen; Vice President — Charles T. Francis; Treasurer — Charles R. Reppucci; Secretary — Victoria Lederberg.

Trustees: Walter G. Barney; Charles W. Carey; Elizabeth Z. Chace; Earl D. Chambers; B. Jae Clanton; Barbara B. Colt; Robert E. DeBlois; Joseph L. Dowling, Jr., M.D.; Phyllis C. Field; Rabbi Leslie Y. Gutterman; William S. LaLonde, III; Richard W. MacAdams; Robert W. Radway; Brenda B. Roberts; Anthony V. Rocha, M.D.; Matthew A. Runci; Dean Harriet W. Sheridan.

CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL OSTEOPATHIC
1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933 and opened Oct. 12, 1933 as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medicine and provides educational programs to Health Care Professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Carl I. Hayes Jr.; Vice President—Earl M. Pearson; Treasurer—John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Secretary—Robert Muksian, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Dudley Bennett, D.O.; Rev. Monsignor William J. Carey; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, O.D.; Charles E. Fogg; Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Jennings; Martin Kerzer, D.O.; Rep. Irving M. Levin; Carl A. Petrone; D. Richard Rodi; Peter K. Rosedale; Walter Scott, Ph.D.; Joseph Smith; Earle Travis, D.O.; Frederick Vincent; Stephen Yarlas; Edward Almon; Marion McGrath.

Administrator: Elliot E. Benadon.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

The Emma Pendleton Bradley Home was established in October 1925 and opened for operation on April 8, 1931 for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, psychiatric center for infants, children, adolescents and their families. The inpatient program consists of 60 beds serving children and adolescents ages 5 through 18 (up to the age of 22 for the developmentally disabled). The outpatient programs include two day hospitals serving children from infancy through age 17 and psychiatric outpatient services.

The hospital provides psychiatric and neurological evaluations, individual therapy, family therapy, parent counseling, group therapy, behavioral therapy, speech and language therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and provides education and training for psychiatrists, child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists and medical students. It also serves as a clinical training resource for several other colleges and universities in southeastern New England with programs in social work, nursing, speech and language, special education and clinical child care.

Staff: Executive Director—Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Clinical Director—Barry Nurcombe, M.D.;

Executive Vice President for Administration—Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; Director, Graduate and Undergraduate Education—Charles A. Malone, M.D.; Director, Bradley Research Center—Arnold J. Sameroff, Ph.D.; Associate Administrator for Operations—Margaret V. Fisher; Associate Administrator for Finance—Linda M. Lofiin; Associate Adminstrator for Planning and Marketing—Paula N. Izeman.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—J. Joseph Garrahy; Senior Vice Chairman—Ruth I. Kauffman; Vice Chairmen—Martha S.N. Livingston and Beth B. Pollock; Secretary/Treasurer—Richard B. Lafleur; Assistant Secretary/Treasurer—Joyce E. Simard; President—Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Executive Vice President for Clinical Services—Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Executive Vice President for Administration—Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; George L. Beattie; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; Andrew H. Davis Jr.; Peter H. Gross; Jane G. Parker; Ronald R.S. Picerne; William M. Sloan Jr.; Alfred J. Verrecchia; Kenneth W. Washburn; Honorary Board Members—Howard S. Curtis (President Emeritus), Charles E. Gross and Doris K. Smith.

FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02895

Fogarty Memorial Hospital is a non-profit, voluntary hospital serving the northern Rhode Island and nearby Massachusetts community.

In addition to a wide range of medical and surgical services, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers specialties in orthopedics and emergency medical care. The Fogarty emergency department is staffed around the clock with emergency physicians and critical care nurse professionals, and is a leader in the state in the training of pre-hospital emergency care personnel.

Fogarty offers a one-day surgery program through our Ambulatory Surgery Unit. Lifeline, the personal emergency response system, helps the elderly and homebound of our community to maintain their independence at home.

Established in 1955 as a 30 bed facility in Woonsocket, the John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital quickly expanded to its present 116 bed size, and now occupies a modern site in North Smithfield. It was renamed in memory of our late Congressman in 1966, a man who profoundly influenced national health policies.

In 1987, the Directors of Fogarty Memorial Hospital and the Woonsocket Hospital initiated a 3 to 5 year plan for consolidation of the two hospitals into one, not-for-profit corporation. While continuing to operate both hospital sites, consolidation will mean more than $10 million in facility renovations, new medical equipment acquisitions, enhancement and expansion of present services as well as establishment of new health programs to better serve the Northern Rhode Island and nearby Massachusetts communities.

Board of Directors: Chairman—Irving I. Zimmerman; President—John C. McAvinn; Vice Chairman—Herbert L. Miller; Treasurer—Adolph P. DiSandro, Jr.; Secretary—Richard R. Ferland; Directors: Judge George A. Beaudet; William R. Bisson; Joseph T. Cavedon; Elizabeth Cesario; Joseph Dalli, Jr.; S. Ronald Daniels; Patricia M. Hessler; Gerald N. Jalbert; Sen. Paul S. Kelly; Roland Landry, M.D.; Edgar J. Martel; John J. McLaughlin; Timothy J. Moran; Lorenzo O'Donnell; Clarissa M. H. Patterson, Ed.D.; Charles S. Sokoloff; Gerald Warlop; Honorary Members: Robert E. Boyavel, James C. Hagan, Dorothy L. Smith.

Administrator and CEO—John C. McAvinn.

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

Kent County Memorial Hospital, a voluntary non-profit hospital, serves Kent County and surrounding areas. Kent was chartered by the state of Rhode Island in 1946 and opened as a 100-bed hospital in May, 1951. Building expansions in 1960, 1973 and 1981 have raised the bed total to 359. The second largest hospital in the state, Kent has emerged as a modern health care complex located on 57 acres in Warwick. The Kent County Mental Health Association and the Visiting Nurses Association are both located on Kent's campus.

Kent's medical staff, along with 1800 health care professionals, provide total clinical, diagnostic, therapeutic and support systems for each patient. Kent Hospital has the following specialized units: Medical-Surgical, Obstetrical-Gynecological, Pediatric and Psychiatric. Kent's Intensive Care Unit and its Extended Coronary Care Unit were each the first to open in Rhode Island. The hospital's Home Care Program, treating an average of well over 100 patients each day, was pioneered in 1964.

Kent's Emergency Services Department is open 365 days of the year, 24 hours each day. In 1985, an Express Treatment Unit was opened within the Emergency Services Department for the treatment of minor injuries and illness. As the second busiest Emergency room in Rhode Island with over 63,000 visits each year the hospital opened the Express Unit to reduce the waiting time and to facilitate treatment of minor injuries. These minor illnesses and injuries are treated in an average of 30 minutes from the time the patient enters the unit.

Kent opened Rhode Island's first Outpatient Surgery Unit in 1975 and in 1985 received Medicare Certification as an Ambulatory Surgical Center.

Kent County Memorial Hospital has a twenty-seven member voluntary Board of Trustees drawn from the community it serves.

Officers: President—Allen H. Howland; First Vice President—Domenic R. DiLuglio; Second Vice President—John G. Coffey Jr.; Secretary—Mrs. R. Eugene Laurence; Assistant Secretary—Judge Francis J. Fazzano; Treasurer—Leslie K. Pomeroy Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Jonathan K. Farnum; Administrator—John J. Hynes.

THE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
111 Brewster Street
Pawtucket, RI 02860

Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island is a 294 bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine. Memorial completed a $14.8 million expansion and renovation program in September 1987, capping off a project that has dramatically reshaped the hospital over the last two decades. Memorial provides acute medical treatment in medicine, family medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, surgery, anesthesiology, radiology and pathology.

Memorial's new rehabilitation center focuses on services to patients afflicted by stroke, amputation or neurological disability. Comprehensive inpatient and outpatient services include physical therapy, occupational therapy, and speech/language pathology, as well as medical physiatric

followup and a brace clinic.

Memorial's new emergency room features additional treatment areas, expanded trauma and resuscitation areas for 24 hour-a-day emergency care. Memorial Hospital offers one day surgery. The hospital's Ambulatory Care Center features pre-admission testing and routine X-rays, in addition to consultations in a number of subspecialties. Evening and Saturday morning office hours are available, as well as daytime, for patients' convenience.

As a service to the Blackstone Valley community, special programs are provided in cardiac rehabilitation, diabetes outpatient education, coping with cancer, prepared child-birth and family planning. Memorial Hospital is the site of the Pawtucket Heart Health Program, a internationally recognized program promoting cardio-vascular health. The hospital's Parkinson's Disease Referral and Information Center, the only center in Rhode Island, sponsors educational programs for Parkinson's patients and their families and offers support groups at sites throughout the state.

Memorial is a principal and managing partner of the Southern New England Prevention Center.

Memorial is one of the top two research hospitals in the state, with grants totaling over $6 million this year.

The second largest teaching hospital in the state, Memorial offers Brown University Residency programs in Internal Medicine and Family Practice. Surgical Residents from Boston University train under the guidance of Memorial's surgical staff. Fellowships are offered in cardiology, hematology/oncology, infectious disease, pulmonary medicine and pathology. In addition to training nurse anesthetists and medical terminologists, Memorial sponsors internships in physical therapy, pharmacy, social service, food service and ministry.

Memorial will be one of the first hospitals in the state to offer one of the most advanced technologies, Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI), in the spring of 1988, as part of Rhode Island Magnetic Imaging Network.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Edward W. Barlow; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chairmen—E. Swift Lawrence and John J. McMahon; Treasurer—William F. Harty, Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Raymond Wynne; Secretary—Henry J. Blais 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Richard Misch; Donald E. Batty; Allan R. Bellows; J. Russell Blease; Allen H. Chatterton, Jr.; Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; William J. Hunt; John J. Partridge; Edna Poulin; Paul Sincero; Kenneth Washburn and Brian Sarault, Mayor.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL
164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907, to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160 bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969, The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds.

Chairman—Edwin A. Jaffe; Vice Chairman—Susan Leach DeBlasio; Treasurer—Alan M. Gilstein; Secretary—Deborah D. Benik.

President—Daniel A. Kane.

NAVAL HOSPITAL
Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02841-5003

Commanding Officer—CAPT F. G. Sanford, MC, USN; Executive Officer—CAPT D.E. Schubert, MSC, USN; Director for Administration—LCDR J. P. Taylor, MSC, USN. Bed capacity 106.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL
Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut Islands on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center provides the only hospital based physical restoration program in Rhode Island which is accredited by the national Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and which is exempt under the Medicare prospective payment system. The Newport Hospital School of Nursing, which opened in 1886, is the twentieth nursing school to be established in the United States. In addition, the hospital participates in cooperative programs with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed between 1970 and 1980 with the exception of the twenty-eight rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. The Sheffield Building, completed in September, 1980, houses state of the art Intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Psychiatric Unit, Nuclear Medicine Department, ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities, Ambulatory Surgery Program, a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program, an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, board certified physicians, Family Practice Centers, a Cardio Pulmonary Division, CT scanning capabilities,

mammography and a maternity program.

Officers of Board of Trustees: Chairman — William R. Harvey; First Vice Chairman — Edward F. Duffy; Second Vice Chairman — J. Timothy O'Reilly; Treasurer — Raymond P. Isaaco; Secretary—Rabbi Marc S. Jagolinzer; President & C.E.O.—Robert J. Healey.

NOTRE DAME HOSPITAL
1000 Broad St.
Central Falls, RI 02863

Notre Dame Hospital is operated by a voluntary, non-sectarian, non-profit corporation and serves the people of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Cumberland, Lincoln and nearby Massachusetts. Since 1984, Notre Dame Hospital has contracted with Hospital Corporation of America for management services. The original hospital building, constructed in 1925, was expanded and completely modernized in 1968. Bed capacity is 45. The Hospital has a Medical Staff of 175 physicians, dentists and podiatrists.

Notre Dame Hospital offers a full range of acute medical/surgical inpatient services. It is considered the facility of choice in Rhode Island for ophthalmologic procedures. Outpatient surgical and diagnostic services are extensive.

Adjacent to the Hospital is the Notre Dame Ambulatory Care Center which provides primary physician care on a walk-in basis, seven days a week.

Hospital Board of Directors: Chairman — Ernest O. DiSaia; Vice Chairman — John V. DeGoes; Secretary — John Q. Calista, Jr.; Members — Roland E. Messier; Ibrahim Sabbagh, M.D.; Martin R. Phillips, M.D.; Gilbert J. Altongy, M.D.; Richard E. Kuhn, M.D.; Raymond A. Ferland; Margaret M. Costa; Edward L. Gnys, Jr.; and Peter A. Hofstetter.

Parent Corporation Officers: Notre Dame Health Care Board of Directors: Chairman—Edward L. Gnys Jr.; Vice Chairman—Peter A. Hofstetter; Secretary—Ernest O. DiSaia.

Administrative Staff: Administrator—Peter A. Hofstetter; Assistant Administrator/Director of Finance—Paul A. Beaudoin; Assistant Administrator/Director of Nursing—Nancy L. Lancaster, R.N., B.S.N.; Assistant Administrator/Director of Marketing/Community Relations—Elizabeth A. Salzillo.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL
593 Eddy St.
Providence, RI 02902

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened on Oct. 1, 1868 with 70 beds. It was built, equipped and endowed by contributions from private citizens. It presently serves as a 719-bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine.

The 10-story main building was opened Dec. 28, 1955. It has a capacity of 406 beds with patients grouped by services. The George Research Center, for cancer research, was completed in the summer of 1959. Other Rhode Island Hospital facilities include Jane Brown Building, 206 beds; Potter Memorial Building for Children, 77 beds; Crawford Allen-Hodges Lawton for extended care of children, 30 beds; Joseph Samuels Dental Center for Children and an out-patient department with 47 clinics in a 12- story Ambulatory Patient Center which opened in May, 1973. The Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services opened in May, 1983. The Hospital has a house staff of 341 resident physicians. There are 756 physicians on the active and consultant staff and 44 on the associate and courtesy staffs.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Frederick Lippitt; Vice Chairmen—Joseph R. Weisberger and William Heisler 3rd; President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H.D. Goddard; Secretary—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Assistant Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Johns H. Congdon; Louis A. Fazzano; Milton W. Hamolsky, M.D.; Ann D. Hill; and Margaret L. VanHouten. Ex-Officio—Governor of RI, Mayor of Providence, Mayor of Newport. Honorary Trustees—Rudolf F. Haffenreffer 3rd, Edwin B. Krause, John Simmen, C. Richard Stedman.

Administrative Staff: President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Executive Vice President, Operations—Robert G. Norton; Senior Vice President, Business Development—Bruce Lomiske; Senior Vice President, Finance—Carl W. Bishop; Vice Presidents—Joseph C. Augustine, William P. Dougal, Norma S. Justice, Anthony Kubica, Arthur Peloquin and Sandra Zion; Assistant Vice Presidents—David Balkcom, William Bohm, Edward M. Boudreau, George J. Hickey Jr., and Domenic Delmonico.

ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL
825 Chalkstone Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Roger Williams General Hospital has been a vital part of the Rhode Island community for more than 100 years and is recognized nationally for innovative programs in health care, education and research. A major affiliate of the Brown University Program in Medicine, the hospital combines a sophisticated teaching and research hospital with the warmth and individualized care of a community hospital.

The hospital offers 238 acute care beds, a regional referral center for a variety of specialty health services, a modern metropolitan Emergency Department, and one of the largest free health education programs in the state.

The hospital is a National Cancer Institute-designated Clinical Cancer Research Center, and is one of 75 General Clinical Research Centers in the country designated by the National Institutes of Health.

The hospital also operates medical office satellites in Greenville and North Providence. As a Center for Geriatrics, the hospital also has relationships with several area nursing homes and the Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Program.

The hospital was established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878 and incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The hospital's name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947.

Chairman of the Board—H. Jay Sarles; First Vice Chairman—William Ledbetter; President—Vito F. Ralio; Chief Operating Officer—Robert Urciuoli. Vice Presidents: Operations—Daniel Mateleska; Nursing—Julianne Morath; Academic Affairs—Paul Calabresi, M.D.; Finance—Thomas L. Slowey. Assistant Vice Presidents: Finance—Arnold Weiner; Support Services—Hugh O'Reilly; Human Resources—Joseph Lodowsky; Utilization Management—James Janetakos.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL
200 High Service Ave.
North Providence, RI 02904

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman

Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two physical plants, one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. The hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties.

St. Joseph Hospital, with a licensed capacity of 494 beds and 16 bassinets, employs 2,000 persons and has a staff of 475 physicians and dentists.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Community College of Rhode Island, and the University of Rhode Island.

In addition, Anna Maria College, Becker Junior College, North Adams State College, Quinnipiac College, and Stonehill College are affiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs, operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, D.D.; Vice-Chairman—The Most Reverend Kenneth A. Angell, D.D.; President—A. Edward Azevedo; Secretary—Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, J.C.D.; James F. Aiken, M.D.; Ira H. Anjoorian, M.D.; Vito Carneglia; John F. Cavanaugh; Mrs. John J. Cummings, Jr.; Joseph R. DiDtefano; Rev. John F. Farley; Sister Catherine Felton; J. Joseph Kruse; Robert C. Laurelli; Rita M. Murphy, R.N.; Hon. J. Joseph Garrahy; Albert J. Puerini, Sr., D.D.S.; James J. Reilly; Robert P. Sarni, M.D.; Hon. Joseph R. Weisberger, Robert C. Hayes, M.D.

Administrative Staff: President—A. Edward Azevedo; Executive Vice-President—Robert E. Lynch; Senior Vice-President, Providence Unit—R. Michael Smith; Senior Vice-President, Fatima Unit—Mark T. Hough; Senior Vice-President, Development—Clinton H. Wynne; Vice-President, Finance—John W. Flynn; Vice-President, Corporate Services—H. John Keimig; Vice-President, Patient Services—Norma I. Casas, R.N.; Assistant Vice-President, Providence Unit—Alan F. Cathers.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL
100 Kenyon Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920 as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets, as well as an enlarged x-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets. In 1970, the Borda Wing opened, bringing the total number of beds to 100.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, x-ray department, respiratory therapy and nuclear medicine and ultra sound.

A $5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sep. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, new maternity department, outpatient surgical facilities, new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply.

The hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatrics. There is also a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine, ultrasound services, and CT Scanning.

Chairman of the Board — Albert C. Henry Jr.; First Vice Chairman — Barbara L. Tate; Second Vice Chairman — Alan J. Easterbrooks; Third Vice Chairman — Rudolph A. Hempe; Secretary — Frederic B. Read, Jr.; Treasurer — Beniamin R. Sturges; Assistant Treasurer — H. Winfield Tucker.

Trustees: Alan J. Easterbrooks; Polly S. Eddy; Roger M. Freeman Jr.; Albert C. Henry Jr.; Rep. John R. Hickey; Judge Michael A. Higgins; George V. Malgieri; Joseph J. O'Neill, M.D.; M. Robert O'Neill; Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.; Frederic B. Read, Jr.; Roland Richards; Raymond W. Schwab; Beniamin R. Sturges; Barbara L. Tate; H. Winfield Tucker; and Peter M. Small, M.D.

President of the Hospital — Donald J. Mazzarelli; Vice President for Patient Services—Dianne P. Coffin, R.N., M.S., C.N.A.; Vice President for Management/Technical Services—Ralph L. Misto Jr., A.A.M.A.; William A. Felske, Controller.

President of Auxiliary — Betty Potter.

President of Medical Staff — Peter M. Small, M.D.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

A 329-bed General Medical and Surgery hospital which includes a fully staffed Ambulatory Care Program is staffed by physicians who are either certified or board qualified in their special fields of interest. The medical center is affiliated with Harvard School of Dental Medicine and Brown University Program in Medicine. Research programs are conducted in medicine, psychiatry, psychology, neurology, pathology and surgery.

There are approximately 1,000 full-time and part-time employees. The hospital maintains a consultant and attendant staff of approximately 150.

During fiscal year 1987 there were 9,162 hospital admissions and the Ambulatory Care Program recorded 137,409 outpatient visits.

Director—Edward H. Seiler; Associate Director—Philip P. Thomas; Chief of Staff—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; AA to Chief of Staff—David Levin; Staff Assistant to the Director—Timothy Fitzgerald; Quality Assurance Coordinator—George Tutal; Automated Data Processing—Jerry DiDonato; ACOS for Ambulatory Care—Tariq Malik, M.D.; Chief, Rehabilitation Medicine Service—Zofia Laszewski, M.D.; Chief, Dental Service—Stanford Picker, D.D.S.; Chief, Surgical Service—Benjamin Jackson, M.D.; Chief, Medical Service—Frederic Silverblatt, M.D.; Chief, Psychiatry Service—Gregory F. Oxenkrug, M.D.; Chief, Radiology Service—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; Chief,

Nursing Service—Barry Lenke, R.N.; Chief Dietetic Service—Joanne Coffey, R.D.; Chief, Personnel Service—Thomas J. Mulvey; Chief, Psychology Service—John P. Wincze, Ph.D.; Chief, Laboratory Service—Jesus Rodil, M.D.

Chief, Fiscal Service—Roland Jarest; ACOS for Research—Walter Brown, M.D.; ACOS For Education—James Manis, M.D.; Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service—Sanford Spraragen, M.D.; Chief, Pharmacy Service—Ruth Ann Bechdol; Chief, Prosthetics & Sensory Aids Service—Thomas J. Conners; Chief, Chaplain Service—Edward J. Sheehan, S.M.; Chief, Voluntary Service—Stephen Reid; Chief, Recreation Service—Frank Turano; Acting Chief, Neurology Service—Israel Yaar, M.D.; Chief, Canteen Service—Rick S. Ciminello; Chief, Supply Service—A. Scott Landy; Chief, Medical Administration Service—Stephen T. Hanlon; Acting Chief, Building Management Service—George Tutai; Chief, Engineering Service—Glenn S. Benson; Chief, Medical Media Production Service—Paul Hyink; Chief, Library Service—Lynn Lloyd; Chief, Addiction Center—Ted Nirenberg, Ph.D; Regional Manager, Vietnam Veterans Outreach Program—John Parsons, Ph.D.; Team Leader, Vietnam Veterans Outreach Program—Michael Burkhart.

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL
Wells St.
Westerly, RI 02891

The Westerly Hospital is a full-service, comprehensive health care facility providing inpatient and outpatient care to the southern Rhode Island and southeastern Connecticut area.

The Hospital was chartered on June 17, 1921 to establish and maintain an acute care general hospital in Westerly. The Hospital serves the municipalities of Charlestown, Hopkinton, New Shoreham, Richmond and Westerly, Rhode Island and North Stonington and Stonington, Connecticut.

On Jan. 1, 1984, the hospital underwent corporate reorganization and became a corporate affiliate of Community Health of Westerly, Inc., a parent holding company.

The Hospital has a bed capacity of 141 and 18 bassinets. It offers a full range of services including medical, surgical, maternity, pediatric and preventive medicine programs. The Hospital has a 24 hour a day Emergency Room, an Intensive Care/Coronary Care Unit, an Ambulatory Care Unit and a walk-in treatment center. And it also offers the LIFELINE personnel emergency response system.

The medical staff consists of 91 active, associate and courtesy staff physicians.

Board of Trustee Officers: President—Joseph J. Kirby; First Vice President—Helen C. Lathrop; Second Vice President/Treasurer—Albert E. Wilson; Secretary/Assistant Treasurer—Lois Vers.

Trustees: Pat J. Adamo; Alcino G. Almeida; Gary P. Bennett; Victor T. Boatwright Jr.; Robert J. Brockmann; Arthur M. Cottrell 3rd.; Pamela A. Crandall; Frank C. DeCiantis; Roger E. Doty; A. John Elliot, MD; Francis Gencarelli; Larry J. Hirsch; Richard F. Lain, MD; Helen C. Lathrop; Betty K. Lombardo; Robert L. Lombardo, MD; A.W. Petrocelli, Ph. D.; H. Douglas Randall; James M. Spellman; James D. Thornton Jr.; Lois Vars; Albert E. Wilson.

Management: Executive Vice President/Chief Executive Officer—S. Jeffrey Bastable; Director, General Services—Jeffrey P. Bewlay; Director, Clinical Support—Jean B. Newbury; Director, Fiscal Affairs—Pasquale J. Perri; Director, Human Resources—Lois G. Rickson; Director, Ancillary Services—Michael K. Lally; Director, Nursing—Meredith C. Gardner, R.N.; Director, Planning — Robert Comisky.

Medical Staff Officers: Chief of Staff—A. John Elliot, M.D.; President—Douglas A. Rayner, M.D.; Vice President—Albert Laurenzo, M.D.; Treasurer—John P. Wood, M.D.; Secretary—Warren Woodworth, M.D.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND
101 Dudley Street
Providence, RI 02905

Founded in 1884 as Providence Lying-In Hospital, the hospital provides a continuum of health care services to Southeastern New England women and infants in the areas of obstetrics, gynecology, neonatology and general women's health.

In addition to the more than 9,000 deliveries performed at the hospital each year, Women & Infants Hospital is the regional tertiary perinatal center for care of high risk pregnant women and newborn infants. Each year over 1,000 distressed infants are treated in the Special Care Nursery, some born at Women & Infants, others brought to Women & Infants by emergency transport from other obstetric services. The hospital provides programs for women past their childbearing years, and its gynecologic service records more than 7,000 procedures a year.

The ambulatory center provides a comprehensive prenatal and postnatal care program as well as family planning, social service and nutritional counseling programs. The hospital, which relocated to an entirely new facility adjacent to Rhode Island Hospital in 1986, has a capacity of 137 adult beds and 120 infant care bassinets, including 41 newborn intensive care bassinets.

Chairman—Richard P. Welch; Vice Chairmen—Benjamin P. Harris, III, Stanley Livingston, Jr., Howard R. Merriman, Jr.,; Cynthia Patterson: Treasurer—Alden M. Anderson; Assistant Treasurer—E. Harris Howard III; Secretary—Margaret D. Farrell; Assistant Secretary—Connie Howes.

Board of Trustees: Mrs. James N. Byers, III; Earl D. Chambers; Eszter Chase; Constance A. Howes; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; Erskine N. White, Jr; Cynthia Patterson; Eileen Moser; Harris N. Rosen; Mrs. Avery Seaman; Robert Cummings; Virginia Butterworth; Howard W. Armbrust; Stanley Livingston, Jr; Harold A. Mackinney; William Reid, M.D.; Harold A. Mackinney, Jr; William J. Masser; John O'Neill; Eleanor F. Slater; Margaret D. Farrell; Howard R. Merriman, Jr; James J. Skeffington; Robinson C. Trowbridge; Richard P. Welch; Benjamin P. Harris, III; Alden M. Anderson; E. Harris Howard. Ex-Officio Members: Vincent A. D'Alessandro, M.D.; John W. Bert, M.D.; William Oh, M.D.; David Nichols, M.D.; Mrs. Myrna Hall.

President—Thomas G. Parris Jr.; Executive Vice President—Leland G. Clabots; Senior Vice Presidents: Corporate Development—Robert Menard; Operations—John Wilson; Finance—Mark E. Crevier; Patient Care Services—Mary Dowd Struck, R.N., B.S., C.N.M.; Vice Presidents: Development—Winthrop B. Wilson; Planning—Gail E. Costa; Human Resources—Marilyn Walsh.

THE WOONSOCKET HOSPITAL
115 Cass Ave.
Woonsocket, RI 02895

Chartered by the General Assembly in 1873, The Woonsocket Hospital opened its doors to its

first patients on July 19, 1888, thanks to the support of many community donors, as well as to a major trust bequest from Smithfield physician Ezekiel Fowler. Numerous building and expansion programs over the years have created today's modern health care facility, which offers 245 beds and 40 infant care bassinets.

The hospital offers a complete range of medical, surgical and intensive/coronary care inpatient services and has specialties in pediatrics, obstetrics and mental health care. The hospital also has total diagnostic services, including CT scanning and outpatient surgery and treatment care. There is also an Emergency Department staffed 24 hours a day.

In 1987, the Trustees of The Woonsocket Hospital and of Fogarty Memorial Hospital in North Smithfield initiated a 3 to 5 year plan for consolidation of the two hospitals into one, not-for-profit corporation. While continuing to operate both hospital sites, consolidation will mean more than $10 million in facility renovations, new medical equipment and enhancement and expansion of present services.

Officers: Chairman of the Board — Henry R. Lee; President — Robert D. Walker; Vice-Chairman of the Board — Bentley Tobin; Treasurer — F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; Secretary — Joseph O'Donnell Jr.

Trustees: Beatrice Carpenter; Kevin Coleman; Jacques E. Dubois; Roger Fontaine, M.D.; Arthur Gauthier; Michael Hession; Nancy E. Hudson; Harold Kenoian; George M. Kokolski Jr., D.O.; Wilma Z. Lee; A. Robert Mailloux; Jean Marcellot, M.D.; Normand G. Rock; Lawrence B. Sadwin; John St. Sauveur; Leonard Staudinger, M.D.

Honorary Trustees — William Henry Hough; Charlton G. Muenchinger .

President and CEO — Robert D. Walker.

DR. U.E. ZAMBARANO MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Wallum Lake Road
Pascoag, RI 02859

Zambarano Hospital is a 262 bed long-term care hospital operated by the Rhode Island Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals. It was awarded a three-year accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals effective June, 1987. Admission is obtained through the Utilization Review Committee upon recommendation of any physician licensed to practice in Rhode Island.

The State Sanatorium of Wallum Lake, on 450 acres in Burrillville, was opened for treatment of patients on Nov. 1, 1905. It was constructed by the state in accordance with a resolution passed in 1902. The name was changed to Dr. U.E. Zambarano Memorial Hospital on March 14, 1955. James P. Benedict is Hospital Chief Administrative Officer.

The institution was originally built for 100 patients, but the additional porches raised the number to 190. The addition of two children's wards and an advanced care ward between 1914 and 1927 increased the total capacity to 437 beds. Under PWA program of 1934-35 the following buildings were constructed: the Danford House addition, with a capacity of 60 beds, opened for occupancy February, 1937; Nurses' Home (Fitzpatrick House), with facilities to accommodate 68 nurses, opened for occupancy February, 1935; three cottages for staff physicians, opened for occupancy May, 1937. Under the same project a new power plant was constructed.

In January, 1938, the Hospital and Administration Building (Wallum Lake House), constructed under PWA, opened with a capacity of 336 beds.

The original hospital buildings of frame construction were demolished in 1940. Patients are now all housed in fireproof brick buildings.

The Children's Building, named the Hamblet, was opened in 1940 and was intended to be used for housing adolescents with adult-type tuberculosis.

In July, 1958, the hospital started admitting patients with non-tuberculosis diseases.

The hospital's Capital Development Program, completed in the fall of 1980, consolidated all long-term care patients and services into one building, the Wallum Lake Building. This has resulted in the hospital now having a licensed bed capacity of 262.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987 the hospital provided 92,382 days of care by patients. Admissions to the hospital numbered 100.

Physical and therapeutic treatments in the various rehabilitative programs numbered 73,033.

The hospital also has facilities for the following: x-ray, laminagraphy, clinical laboratory, dental department, physiotherapy, social service, pharmacy, therapeutic recreation, education and the usual hospital service. An Alzheimer's Unit and a developmental disabilities unit are among the hospital's special programs.

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF RHODE ISLAND
444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of September 30, 1987 was approximately 680,000 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is obtained through groups at a person's place of employment or through Direct Pay enrollment for persons not eligible for group coverage. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Cranston General, Fogarty Memorial, Fuller Memorial, Institute of Mental Health, Kent County, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Rhode Island, Roger Williams, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Women and Infants, Woonsocket, and Zambarano. Service benefit hospitals are: St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass.; and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, participating physicians—representing more than 85 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 allowances as payment in full for eligible services.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 99 percent of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 120 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physical therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the *Pharmacopeia of the United States*, all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician anesthetist. Also provided are benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the

hospital and x-rays.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island administers and processes health care benefits for the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS). This program covers servicemen's families and retired military personnel. It also has a Federal contract to process claims for the Uniformed Services Treatment Facility program. These involve former public health service hospitals which now treat both military personnel and civilians. In addition, it administers the Medicare program for Rhode Islanders over age 65.

During 1986, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital and medical surgical bills of more than $387 million on more than 5.6 million local claims. It also processed more than 4.9 million claims for government and other business totalling more than $811 million.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield of Rhode Island were seperate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield of Rhode Island was established in 1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physicians Service.

Chairman of the Board — Everett C. Wilcox; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs — William J. MacDonald; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs — vacant; Secretary — Judge Florence K. Murray; Treasurer & Vice President — Lewis E. Antone.

President — Douglas J. McIntosh; Senior Vice Presidents — Lewis A. Antone; Ronald A. Battista; Armand P. Leco; William E. Gillan; Forest L. St. Pierre; Vice Presidents — Raymond H. Baedeker; William D. Boffi; Michael C. Gerhardt; John H. Grant; George H. Horan; Richard J. Maiorisi; George H. Schobel; Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND
444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. It provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and co-insurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90 percent of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of August 31, 1987, there were 251,450 Rhode Islanders who were enrolled in the plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, routine x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, onlays, crowns/caps and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework, partial plates, full dentures; and orthodontics—braces.

President — Anthony A. Caputi; Vice President — John F. Cimerol; Secretary — Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer — Lewis E. Antone.

Executive Director and Chief Executive Officer — Douglas J. McIntosh.

HMO RHODE ISLAND INC.
30 Chestnut Street
Providence, RI 02901

HMO Rhode Island is a wholly-owned, for profit subsidiary of Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island. It is based on the primary care concept.

HMO Rhode Island members go to a Primary Care Physician for coordination of all of their medical needs. This doctor is usually a family practitioner, internist or pediatrician. He or she provides members with basic care such as office visits, routine check-ups, well baby care and vision and hearing screening.

Along with routine and specialty care, HMO Rhode Island also provides for laboratory services, x-rays, physical and speech therapy, radiological services, home health care, alcohol and chemical dependency, mental health care, podiatric care, oral surgery, prosthetic devices, skilled nursing facilities and hospice care.

HMO Rhode Island received its operating license from the Rhode Island Department of Business Regulation on August 12, 1986. As of October 1, 1987, more than 2,000 members have signed up for the health plan.

Officers: President — Michael C. Gerhardt; Director of Planning and Health Services Administration — Clyde Logan; Director of Marketing — Thomas Uustaal.

RIGHA
2 Davol Square
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) is a non-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). RIGHA began providing services in 1971 and in 1975 became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States.

Currently more than 86,000 people residing in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts have chosen RIGHA for health coverage. Enrollment is through a group or employer, Direct-Pay membership or Fee-for-Service.

RIGHA provides 100 percent coverage for doctor office visits, X-ray and lab tests, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, and hearing and vision examinations. In-hospital benefits include 100 percent coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, X-ray and lab work and specialist visits.

RIGHA provides health services at six centers: 530 North Main St., Providence; 400 Bald Hill Rd.,Warwick; 1 Commerce St., Lincoln, (off Route 116); Aquidneck Medical Center, Memorial Blvd., Newport; 60 Messenger St., Plainville, Mass. (at the junction of Routes 106 and 152); and Westport Family Medicine Center, 829 Main Rd., Westport, Mass.

Administrative offices are located at Two Davol Square (along with the Providence Dental Care Center)and at Franklin Square, Providence.

Board of Directors: Bruce E. Bradley; Edwin C. Brown; Edward Casey; Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; George de Tarnowsky; Michael M. Doyle; Brian D. Drought; Matthew W. Galbraith; Ira C. Magaziner; Lois Monteiro, Ph.D.; Thomas Perry, M.D.; Arthur R. Pontarelli, Ph.D.; H. LeBaron Preston; Shivan S. Subramaniam; Anna Tucker; Frederick C. Williamson; Prentice Witherspoon.

Officers: Chairman — Edwin C. Brown; Vice-Chairman — Arthur R. Pontarelli; Vice Chairman — Matthew W. Galbraith; President — Bruce E. Bradley: Secretary — Edward A. Casey Jr.; Treasurer — Frederick C. Williamson. Executives: President and Executive Director — Bruce E. Bradley; Senior Vice President and Chief Medical Director — Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; Vice Presi-

dent, Planning and Development — Denise D. Mount; Vice President, Human Resources — Barbara M. Lema; Vice President, Finance and Administration — Edward J. Machado; Vice President, Marketing — Edward A. Phillips.

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 108 nursing/personal care homes in Rhode Island, licensed by the state Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Silver Creek Manor, Inc., 7 Creek Lane, 128; Metacom Manor Health Center, One Dawn Hill, 129.

BURRILLVILLE: Bayberry Commons, Inc., One Davis Drive, Pascoag, 120; Nicole Manor, 130 Sayles Ave., 14; Jolly Rest Home, Inc., South Main St., 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., 195; Overlook Nursing Home, Harken, Inc., 14 Rock Ave., 100.

CENTRAL FALLS: Cartie's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 213; Frigon Nursing Home, Inc., 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Paquette Home, Inc., 649 Broad St., 30; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home, Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 28; Laurel Foster Home, Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., 60; Riverview Nursing Home, Inc. 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Dr., 300.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre, Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., 40; Scandinavian Home for the Aged, 1611 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 70.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45; Royal Manor, Inc., 159 Division St., 55.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Hattie Ide Chaffee Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Harris Health Center, 833 Broadway, 36; Health Havens, Nursing Center, 100 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Hillcrest Nursing Home, Inc., 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Nicholas Marra Nursing Home, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willett Ave., 27; Waterview Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres, Inc., Gardiner Road, West Kingston; 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Road, 18.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility Medical Homes of R.I., Old Pocasset Road., 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday, Retirement Home, Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 129.

MIDDLETOWN: Bayview Convalescent Home, Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Centre, Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 67; Great American Nursing Centers, Inc. (dba Grand Islander Health Care Center), 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 50.

NEWPORT: Oakwood Health and Care Center, Inc., Bellevue Avenue, 114; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50; Catherine Manor,44 Catherine St.,19.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quidnesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre, Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 60; Lafayette Nursing Home, Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakhill Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center, Inc., 100 Smithfield Rd., 147; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 210; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Residence Saint Antoine, Mendon Rd., 243; Woodland Convalescent Center, Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Elsie May's Rest Home, Inc., 105 Beechwood Ave., 14; Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 107; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Neighborhood Convalescent Home, Inc., 362 Daggett Ave., 17; Oak Hill Nursing Home, Inc., 544 Pleasant St., 104; Pawtucket Institute for Health Services, 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Centre, 135 Dodge St., 164; Bay Tower Nursing Center, 101 Plain St., 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 30; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmwood Health Center, Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Parkview Nursing Home, Parkview Associates, Inc., 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 108; Steere House, 807 Broad St.. 90; Summit Medical Center, Inc. 1085 North Main St., 142; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 146.

SCITUATE: Oak Crest Manor, Inc., 334 Chopmist Hill Rd., 50.

SMITHFIELD: Elm Brook Home, Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home, Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 86; Heritage Hills Nursing Home, Inc., (dba Heritage Hills Nursing Center), R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 110; Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Ltd., Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Centre, Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 102; Scallop Shell Nursing Home, Inc., Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 67.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home, Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 84; Desilets Nursing Home, Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Home, Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home, Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home, Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Burdick Convalescent Home, Inc., 57 Fair St., 13; Buttonwoods Crest Home, 139 Hemlock Ave., 31; Greenwood House Nursing Home, Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 122; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home, Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 57; Capital Ventures, Inc., (dba Warwick Health Centre), 109 West Shore Rd., 149; Warwick Rest Home, Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Watch Hill Manor, Inc., 83 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Health Center, Potter Hill Rd., R.R.#4, 120; Westerly Nursing Home, Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, Mendon Rd., 27; Evergreens Nursing Home, Inc., 116 Greene St., 35; The Friendly Home, Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 128; Mt. St. Francis Health Center, 4

St. Joseph St., 198; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 284.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 112 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, certified by the state Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: County Road Group Home, 340 County Road, 4; Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Roy T. Morgan Group Home, 137 County Rd., 6; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Dr., 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 5.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 4; Wood St. Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, R.R. 7, Box 4374, 8; Reddington St. Group Home, 18 Reddington St., 6; Station St. Group Home, 204 Station St., 6; Whitman Road Group Home, 1 Whitman Road, 6.

CRANSTON: Batcheller Group Home, 25 Batcheller Ave., 4; Burdick Dr. Group Home, 183 Burdick Dr., 5; Concord Ave. Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 5; Cranston Terrace, 818 Dyer Ave., 14; Dix Building, Wilma Schesler Lane, 75; Dyer Ave. Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 9; Evergreen Group Home, 3 Evergreen St., 7; Natick Ave. Group Home, 150 Natick Ave., 6; Olney Arnold Residence, 210 Olney Arnold Rd., 6; Pocasset Apt., Apts. 2 and 3, 955D Dyer Ave., 5; Park West Apts., 87 and 88, 955 Dyer Ave., 5; Whiting St. Group Home, 184 Whiting St., 4.

CUMBERLAND: Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Court, 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Tally Ho Group Home, 7 Tally Ho Rd., 4.

EAST GREENWICH: East Greenwich Group Home, Bear Swamp Rd., 6; Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 15.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home, 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Ave. Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estrelle Dr. Group Home, 91 Estrelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Ave. Group Home, 1800 Pawtucket Ave., 5; Roger Williams Ave. Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Forbes St. Group Home, 471 Forbes St., 6; Roland St. Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6.

EXETER: Hallville Rd. Group Home, Hallville Rd., Pole #2318, 6; Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, Schoolhouse Rd., R.R. 1, Box 203, 240.

GLOCESTER: Cove-Harmony, Absalona Hill Rd., Pole 61, 4; Cove House Group Home, Pole 29, Tourtellot Hill Rd., Chepachet, 6.

JAMESTOWN: Pemberton Ave. Group Home, 58 Pemberton Ave., 6; Stanchion Ave. Group Home, 20 Stanchion Ave., 6.

JOHNSTON: Beechnut Residence, 35 Beechnut Drive, 6; Buratti Group Home, 22 Buratti Rd., 6; Lillian Group Home, 20 Lillian Ave., 5; Tartaglia Group Home, 22 Tartaglia St., 7.

LINCOLN: Angell Rd. Group Home, 120 Angell Rd., 4; Southwick Group Home, 77 Southwick Dr., 4; Cobble Hill Group Home, 70 Cobble Hill Rd., 5; New River Group Home, 425 New River Rd., Manville, 6.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 6; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 7; Williams Dr. Group Home, 12 William Dr., 6.

NARRAGANSETT: Fiore Drive Group Home, 14 Fiore Dr., 7.

NEWPORT: Dexter St. Group Home, 20 Dexter St., 4; Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay St. Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7; Toopa Blvd. Group Home, 23 Toppa Blvd., 4.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Blueberry Lane Group Home, 45 Blueberry Lane, 5; Circle Dr. Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7; Davisville Group Home, 365 Davisville Rd., 4; Hatchery Rd. Group Home, 317 Hatchery Rd., 6.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Howard Ave. Group Home, 9 Howard Ave., 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Greenville Rd. Group Home, 2371 Greenville Rd., 4; Pound Hill Rd. Group Home, 200 Pound Hill Rd., 8; Sayles Hill Rd. Group Home. Pole 64, Sayles Hill Rd., 6.

PAWTUCKET: Owen Avenue Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 4; Manton St. Group Home, 195 Manton St., 5; Sea Biscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5; Vincent Ave. Group Home, 37 Vincent Ave, 4.

PORTSMOUTH: Willow Lane Group Home, 81 Willow Lane, 6; Linda Terrace Group Home, 95 Linda Terrace, 4.

PROVIDENCE: Cumberland Residence, 151 Cumberland St., 4; Hillcrest Apts., Apts. 109, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 40 Leander St., 10; Moorefield Group Home, 129 Moorefield St., 4; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 19; Edgemere Group Home, 67 Edgemere Ave., 4; Sherwood Group Home, 109 Sherwood St., 4; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30.

RICHMOND: Richmond-Wood Group Home, Wood Rd., Pole 3967, Wyoming, 6.

SCITUATE: Cooke Dr. Residence, Cooke Dr. Pole 1, North Scituate, 6; Scenic Hill Group Home, 4 Scenic Hill Rd., 5.

SMITHFIELD: Ridge Rd. Group Home, Pole # 59, Ridge Rd., 4.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Kenyon Ave. Group Home, 8 Kenyon Ave., 9. Dock Ray Group Home, 65 Dockray St., 6.

TIVERTON: Broadview Group Home, 1463 Main Rd., 9; Highland Ct. Group Home, 35 Highland Ct., 4; Rocky Knoll Group Home, 3709 Main Rd., 8; King Rd. Group Home, 340 King Rd., 8.

WARREN: Child St. Group Home, 570 Child St., 12; Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Ave. Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 5; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave., 7; Buttonwoods Group Home, 294 Buttonwoods Ave., 4; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 5; Church Avenue Group Home, 836 Church Ave., 5.

WEST WARWICK: Lancellotta Group Home, 35 Lancellotta St., 6; Revere Ave. Group Home, 115 Revere Ave., 4.

WESTERLY: Langworthy Group Home, 34 Langworthy Rd., 8; Westerly Group Home, R.R. 3, Box 341, Ashaway Rd., 8; Mockingbird Group Home, 6 Mockingbird Lane, 4.

WOONSOCKET: Bertenshaw Group Home, 111 Bertenshaw Rd., 6; Diamond Hill Apts., Apts. 1, 2, 3, 1194 Diamond Hill Road, 7; Gaskill Group Home, 504 Gaskill St., 11; Mitris Blvd. Group Home, 133 Mitris Blvd, 4; South Main St. Group Home, 492 Main St., 10; Coolidge Group Home, 225 Coolidge Ave., 6; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SANTA CLAUS FUND

Sponsored by the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin, the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund was initiated in 1924, beginning as part of the city of Providence celebration of Christmas. As years passed, other communities were added, until now the area served covers the entire state.

The purpose of the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is to provide Christmas gifts for thousands of boys and girls who otherwise would have nothing on that holiday. About 40 public and private welfare agencies cooperate with Santa in preparing the list of children to receive gifts.

The Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is financed entirely by voluntary contributions from individuals and organizations in every part of Rhode Island. The money thus raised is used for the purchase of Christmas gifts for deserving children.

In 1924, the first year, toys were sent to 6,668 boys and girls. In 1933, in the depths of the depression, the number rose to 16,634.

Detailed statistics on the 1987 Santa Claus Fund were: contributions, $87,289; toys distributed, 16,289.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN STATE STAFF BUREAUS

Attleboro	1 Park St., Attleboro, MA 02703	617-222-8902
Fall River	South Main Place, Fall River, MA 02720	617-674-8401
Greenville	19 Smith Ave., Greenville, RI 02828	949-0900
Newport	28 Pelham St., Newport, RI 02840	846-0600
Pawtucket	50 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	723-1020
Wakefield	Belmont Shoppers Park, Wakefield, RI 02879	783-3301
Warren	504 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	245-8600
Warwick	250 Centerville Rd., Warwick, RI 02866	737-3000
Washington	924 National Press Bldg., Washington, DC 20004	202-662-7090
West Warwick	1167 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02893	821-8200
Westerly	1 Canal St., Westerly, RI 02891	596-4911
Woonsocket	1 Social St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	762-2110

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 29, 1987

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Daily Journal	Evening Bulletin	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	9,774	5,804	3,970	11,571	9,621
Barrington	3,967	1,828	2,139	4,307	3,852
Bristol	3,289	3,289	----	4,362	3,404
Warren	2,518	687	1,831	2,902	2,365
KENT COUNTY	39,001	11,371	27,630	47,325	36,477
Coventry	5,904	1,252	4,652	8,559	5,590
East Greenwich	3,288	1,238	2,050	3,662	3,102
Warwick	23,646	6,700	16,946	26,440	22,020
West Greenwich	384	22	362	540	360
West Warwick	5,779	2,159	3,600	8,124	5,405
NEWPORT COUNTY	8,140	8,140	----	15,064	8,277
Jamestown	565	565	----	1,119	601
Little Compton	379	379	---	467	407
Middletown	1,698	1,698	----	3,545	1,721
Newport	2,503	2,503	----	4,840	2,569
Portsmouth	1,455	1,455	----	3,102	1,441
Tiverton	1,540	1,540	----	1,991	1,538
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	116,494	47,317	69,177	136,551	104,653
Burrillville	994	584	410	2,161	934
Central Falls	*	*	*	*	*
Cranston	20,804	5,661	15,143	22,729	19,444
Cumberland	3,958	2,819	1,139	6,332	3,682
East Providence	12,193	3,740	8,453	13,709	11,422
Foster	714	62	652	896	681
Glocester	1,341	167	1,174	1,815	1,249
Johnston	6,729	1,497	5,232	7,267	6,226
Lincoln	2,731	1,609	1,122	4,109	2,606
North Providence	8,129	1,685	6,444	9,526	8,039
North Smithfield	1,063	1,005	58	1,777	978
Pawtucket/Central Falls	11,647	8,480	3,167	19,134	10,952
Providence	36,675	15,706	20,969	34,394	29,544
Scituate	2,090	409	1,681	2,080	1,915
Smithfield	4,598	1,065	3,533	4,938	4,275
Woonsocket	2,828	2,828	----	5,684	2,706
WASHINGTON COUNTY	16,251	7,092	9,159	23,320	15,525
Charlestown	506	375	131	1,195	580
Exeter	706	137	569	972	633
Hopkinton	462	333	129	1,113	452
Narragansett	2,423	935	1,488	3,409	2,337

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION (cont.)

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 29, 1987

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Daily Journal	Evening Bulletin	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
WASHINGTON COUNTY	16,251	7,092	9,159	23,320	15,525
New Shoreham	102	102	---	200	125
North Kingstown	5,864	1,810	4,054	7,198	5,378
Richmond	640	174	466	927	597
South Kingstown	4,048	1,726	2,322	5,090	3,694
Westerly	1,500	1,500	---	3,216	1,729
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	189,660	79,724	109,936	233,831	174,553
TOTAL CONNECTICUT	895	888	7	2,054	781
TOTAL MASSACHUSETTS	15,285	12,567	2,618	24,144	14,627
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	734	621	113	636	730
TOTAL NET PAID	206,574	93,900	112,674	260,665	190,691

*Included in Pawtucket circulation figures.

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months Ending	Journal-Bulletin	Journal	Bulletin	Sunday Journal	*Saturday J-B
March 31, 1971	215,841	66,519	149,322	208,320	
1972	210,991	64,772	146,219	201,492	
1973	214,308	67,165	147,143	204,425	190,225
1974	212,717	67,280	145,437	205,567	186,391
1975	212,030	67,105	144,925	207,766	184,655
1976	209,712	66,501	143,211	208,026	183,981
1977	208,514	66,234	142,680	210,551	183,876
1978	211,685	69,044	142,641	214,646	186,290
1979	214,535	72,010	142,525	222,016	188,091
1980	217,001	74,979	142,022	226,665	190,618
1981	218,321	78,634	139,687	230,800	191,631
1982	218,652	81,003	137,649	236,356	192,141
1983	218,096	83,932	134,164	243,510	192,016
1984	214,231	83,832	130,399	249,465	191,738
1985	211,012	84,570	126,442	253,845	191,202
1986	207,848	87,584	120,442	257,064	190,179
1987	206,574	93,900	112,674	260,665	190,691

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972.

FIRST NEWSPAPERS

First newspaper published in Rhode Island, Sept. 27, 1732, was the *Rhode Island Gazette*. First edition of the *Newport Mercury* was published in Boston, Sept. 25, 1690, but was suppressed by the authorities after the first edition as it was unlicensed. The first daily newspaper in the United States was the *Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser*, published Sept. 21, 1748 in Philadelphia.

MARKET HOUSE

In 1771, the General Assembly gave permission for a lottery to provide funds for erection of a Market House, completed in 1774, which remains the central feature of the square. Restoration to its appearance of a century ago was undertaken in 1938-1939. It is now part of R.I. School of Design.

The lower story was used as a market. The second floor served, at various times, as a banquet hall, barracks for French soldiers, and an office of Samuel Bridgham, first mayor of the city.

The third story was added in 1797 by St. John's Lodge for Masonic quarters, and here, in 1802, was organized St. John's Encampment (now Commandery) Number One, the oldest Knights Templar organization in America.

HURRICANE NAMES IN 1988

The National Weather Service had used girls' names to identify hurricanes in the Atlantic, Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico since 1953. In 1979, the use of both male and female names was adopted. The hurricane season begins June 1 and ends November 30.

Atlantic names in 1988 are: Alberto, Beryl, Chris, Debby, Ernesto, Florence, Gilbert, Helene, Isaac, Joan, Keith, Leslie, Michael, Nadine, Oscar, Patty, Rafael, Sandy, Tony, Valerie, William.

Eastern Pacific names in 1988 are: Aletta, Bud, Carlotta, Daniel, Emilia, Fabio, Gilma, Hector, Iva, John, Kristy, Lane, Miriam, Norman, Olivia, Paul, Rosa, Sergio, Tara, Vicente, Willa.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1893
Akron, Ohio	611
Albany, N.Y.	
via 44-I-395	174
via I-495	192
Albuquerque, N.M.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206
via Pa. Tpk.	2139
Altoona, Pa.	445
Amarillo, Tex.	
via Pa. Tpk.	1864
Anchorage, Alaska	4640
Annapolis, Md.	382
Asheville, N.C.	841
Atlanta, Ga.	1004
Atlantic City, N.J.	290
Augusta, Ga.	923
Augusta, Me.	235
Austin, Tex.	1878
Baltimore, Md.	359
Bangor, Me.	305
Bar Harbor, Me.	337
Bath, Me.	206
Baton Rouge, La.	1508
Beaumont, Tex.	1687
Bethlehem, Pa.	257
Biddeford, Me.	169
Billings, Mont.	
via I-90	2165
via I-94	2254
Birmingham, Ala.	
via I-81	1132
via I-85	1195
Bismarck, N.D.	1783
Boise, Idaho	2628
Boston, Mass.	50
Bowling Green, Ky	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123
via Pa. Tpk.	1015
Bridgeport, Conn.	125
Brockton, Mass.	31
Brownsville, Tex.	2121
Brunswick, Me.	203
Buffalo, N.Y.	477
Burlington, Vt.	277
Butte, Mont.	2388
Cairo, Ill.	1155
Calais, Me.	441
Calgary, Can.	2554
Canaan, Conn.	113
Canton, Ohio	612
Carson City, Nev.	2868
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168
Charleston, S.C.	896
Charleston, W.Va.	713
Charlotte, N.C.	772
Chatham, Mass.	89
Chattanooga, Tenn.	990
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896
Chicago, Ill.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	952
via Pa. Tpk.	1026
Cincinnati, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk	807
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574
Cleveland, Ohio	
via N.Y.Tpk.	621
via Pa.Tpk.	720
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1934
Columbia, Mo.	1228
Columbia, S.C.	856
Columbus, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	747
Concord, N.H.	124
Conway, N.H.	212
Danbury, Conn.	153
Davenport, Iowa	1103
Dayton, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	809
Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213
Deerfield, Mass.	134
Denver, Colo.	1931
Des Moines, Iowa	1269
Detroit, Mich.	
via U.S.	787
via Canada	680
Dodge City, Kan.	1694
Dover, Del.	338
Dubuque, Iowa	1128
Duluth, Minn.	1417
Elgin, Ill.	990
Elmira, N.Y.	349
El Paso, Tex.	2283
Erie, Pa.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	524
via Pa.Tpk.	570
Evansville, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1124
via Pa.Tpk.	1030
Fairbanks, Alaska	4552
Fall River, Mass.	15
Falmouth, Mass.	75
Fargo, N.D.	1590
Fitchburg, Mass.	80
Flint, Mich.	835
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1327
Fort Wayne, Ind.	812
Fort Worth,Tex.	1746
Frankfort, Ky.	884
Framingham, Mass.	49
Franconia, N.H.	207
Fresno, Calif.	3080
Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550
Glens Falls, N.Y.	219
Gloucester, Mass.	92
Goshen, N.Y.	209
Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710
Grand Forks, N.D.	1665
Grand Island, Neb.	1538
Grand Junction, Colo.	2188
Grand Rapids, Mich.	892
Great Barrington, Mass.	159
Great Falls, Mont.	2332
Green Bay, Wis.	1149
Greenfield, Mass.	137
Greensboro, N.C.	682
Greenville, S.C.	865
Hagerstown, Md.	411
Halifax, N.S.	814
Harrisburg, Pa.	340
Hartford, Conn.	79
Helena, Mont.	2377
Holyoke, Mass.	109
Houston, Tex.	1771
Huntington, W.Va.	743
Hyannis, Mass.	77
Indianapolis, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	946
via Pa. Tpk.	873
Jackson, Mich.	794
Jackson, Miss.	1373
Jackson,Tenn.	1181
Jacksonville, Fla.	1122
Jefferson City, Mo.	1235
Joliet, Ill.	966
Joplin, Mo.	1390
Juneau, Alaska	4570
Kalamazoo, Mich.	859
Kansas City, Mo.	1358
Key West, Fla.	1632
Knoxville, Tenn.	878
Lake City, Fla.	1167
Lake Placid, N.Y.	336
Lansing, Mich.	932
Laredo, Tex.	2080
LaSalle, Ill.	1024
Las Vegas, Nev.	2708
Lawrence, Mass.	85
Leominster, Mass.	77
Lewiston, Me.	206
Lexington, Ky.	863
Lima, Ohio	762
Lincoln, Neb.	1458
Little Rock, Ark.	1402
Los Angeles, Calif.	2946
Louisville, Ky.	908
Lowell, Mass.	76
McAlister, Okla.	1569
Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056
Macon, Ga.	1035
Madison, Wis.	1092
Manchester, N.H.	128
Marion, Ohio	711
Mason City, Iowa	1292
Memphis, Tenn.	1263
Meriden, Conn.	106
Mexico City, Mex.	3013
Miami, Fla.	1471
Miles City Mont.	2027
Milwaukee, Wis.	1039
via ferry	864
Minneapolis, Minn.	1357
Mitchell, S.D.	1567
Mobile, Ala.	1339
Montpelier, Vt.	239
Montgomery, Ala.	1170
Montreal, Que.	
via White Mts.	343
via N.Y. State	400
Mt. Washington, N.H.	237
Muncie, Ind.	841
Muskegon, Mich.	
via Canada	864
via U.S.	928
Nashua, N.H.	89
Nashville, Tenn.	1055
Newark, N.J.	186
New Bedford, Mass.	29
Newburyport, Mass.	114
New Haven, Conn.	108
New London, Conn.	63
New Orleans, La.	1474
New York, N.Y.	173
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
Norfolk, Va.	525
North Adams, Mass.	172
Northampton, Mass.	119
Norwich, Conn.	45
Ogden, Utah	2326
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Olympia, Wash.	3005
Omaha, Neb.	1401
Orlando, Fla.	1261
Ottawa, Ont.	432
Paducah, Ky.	1121
Peoria, Ill.	1062
Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Pierre, S.D.	1715
Pittsburgh, Pa.	528
Pittsfield, Mass.	158
Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Plymouth, Mass.	44
Port Huron, Mich.	843
Portland, Ore.	3035
Portsmouth, N.H.	126
Portsmouth, Ohio	757
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	198
Prescott, Ariz.	2565
Provincetown, Mass.	120
Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Quebec, Que.	424
Raleigh, N.C.	652
Rapid City, S.D.	1848
Reading, Pa.	298
Reno, Nev.	2855
Richmond, Va.	502
Rindge, N.H.	100
Roanoke, Va.	621
Rochester, Minn.	1289
Rochester, N.Y.	415
Rockford, Ill.	1037
Rutland, Vt.	232
Sacramento, Calif	2991
Saginaw, Mich.	869
St. John, N.B.	464
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
St. Louis, Mo.	1108
St. Paul, Minn	1347

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77	Shreveport, La.	1590	Toledo, Ohio.	728	Waukegan, Ill.	992
Salem, Ore.	3073	Sioux City, Iowa	1435	Tombstone, Ariz.	2556	Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332	Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499	Topeka, Kan.	1423	Wichita, Kan.	1554
San Antonio, Tex.	1955	South Bend, Ind.	867	Toronto, Ont.	532	Williamsburg, Va.	544
San Bernadino, Calif	2890	Spokane, Wash.	2687	Torrington, Conn.	107	Willimantic, Conn.	46
San Diego, Calif.	2922	Springfield, Ill.	1066	Trenton, N.J.	233	Wilmington, N.C.	755
San Francisco Calif.	3084	Springfield, Mass.	79	Tucson, Ariz.	2541	Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110	Springfield, Mo.	1320	Tulsa, Okla.	1504	Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Savannah, Ga.	975	Sturbridge, Mass.	51	Twin Falls, Idaho	2505	Worcester, Mass.	41
Scranton, Pa.	266	Sudbury, Mass.	52	Waco, Tex.	1785	Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Seattle, Wash.	2965	Syracuse, N.Y.	333	Washington, D.C.	396	Youngstown, Ohio	566
Sherbrooke, Que.	295	Tallahassee, Fla.	1202	Waterbury, Conn.	125	Yuma, Ariz.	2751
		Tampa, Fla.	1309	Waterloo, Iowa	1219		
		Taunton, Mass.	18	Watertown, N.Y.	396		

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles	Place	Miles	Place	Miles	Place	Miles
Adamsville	28	East Providence	2.5	Manville	12	Rumford	5
Albion	11.5	Exeter	20	Matunuck	34.5	*Sakonnet Point	33
Anthony	14	Fiskeville	13.5	Middletown	25.5	Saunderstown	25.5
Apponaug	11.5	Foster Center	16.5	Mt. Hope Bridge	18	Saylesville	4.5
Arctic	12	Galilee	32	Narragansett Pier	29.5	Scituate	10
Ashaway	37.5	Georgiaville	7	Natick	10.5	Slatersville	16
Ashton	10	Glocester	20	Newport	29	Smithfield	8
Barrington	10	Goddard Park	18	North Kingstown	20	South Kingstown	34
Beavertail	31	Green Hill	37	North Providence	4	Summit	22
Block Island	47	Greenville	8	North Scituate	9.5	Thornton	6
Bonnet Point	28	Greystone	6	North Smithfield	12	Tiverton	21
Bristol	15	Harrisville	18.5	Pascoag	18	Valley Falls	6
Burrillville	18	Hillsgrove	8.5	Pawtucket	5	Wakefield	29
Buttonwoods	13	Hope Valley	31	Pawtuxet	4	Wallum Lake	23
Carolina	33.5	Hopkinton	35	Peace Dale	30	Warren	12
Centerville	12	Howard	7.5	Phenix	12.5	Warwick	11
Central Falls	5	Hughesdale	5	Point Judith	32.5	Washington	15
Chepachet	15	Jamestown	26.5	Pontiac	9.5	Watch Hill	48
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14	Johnston	5	*Portsmouth	20	Westerly	42
Coventry	18.5	Kenyon	35	Quonochontaug	43.5	West Greenwich	30
Cranston	4	Kingston	27	Quonset Point	18	West Warwick	11.5
Crompton	12.5	Lincoln	10	Richmond	30	Wickford	21
Cumberland	11.5	Lincoln Woods	7	Riverside	6	Woonsocket	13
Cumberland Hill	13	Little Compton	30	Riverpoint	12	Wyoming	29.5
East Greenwich	15	Lonsdale	5.5	Rockland	14.5	Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC HIGHWAY MILEAGE STATISTICS

R.I. Department of Transportation

State:

Total Public Mileage	5,860
State Jurisdiction	1,073
Local Jurisdiction	4,787
State Aid	784
Other	4003

Providence County:

Total Public Mileage	2,711
State Jurisdiction	476
Local Jurisdiction	2,235
State Aid	328
Other	1,907

Washington County:

Total Public Mileage	1,128
State Jurisdiction	291
Local Jurisdiction	837
State Aid	223
Other	604

Kent County:

Total Public Mileage	1,064
State Jurisdiction	249
Local Jurisdiction	815
State Aid	95
Other	720

Newport County:

Total Public Mileage	642
State Jurisdiction	111
Local Jurisdiction	531
State Aid	89
Other	444

Bristol County:

Total Public Mileage	315
State Jurisdiction	41
Local Jurisdiction	274
State Aid	39
Other	235

RHODE ISLAND HIGHWAY FATALITIES—1987

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bristol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Burrillville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Central Falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Coventry	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
Cranston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
Cumberland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
East Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
East Providence	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Exeter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Foster	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Glocester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Jamestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Johnston	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Little Compton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Middletown	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Narragansett	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
New Shoreham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Newport	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Kingstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
North Providence	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
North Smithfield	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Pawtucket	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
Portsmouth	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Providence	2	-	-	1	1	4	2	5	2	1	2	-	20
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Scituate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Smithfield	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
South Kingstown	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
Tiverton	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warwick	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	11
West Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
West Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Westerly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Woonsocket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
TOTAL	8	6	6	2	6	18	4	16	7	11	9	6	99

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four maior institutions operated by MHRH, the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital, are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. MHRH also operates the Ladd Center in Exeter and the Zambarano Memorial Hospital in Burrillville.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 272 bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency evaluations for District and Superior Courts. Service programs of the hospital include admission, rehabilitation, special treatment and forensics.

The General Hospital is a 505 bed facility specializing in long term care with supportive acute, psycho-geriatric, oncological, respiratory and rehabilitative services. Multi-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by MHRH is the Benjamin Rush detoxification Unit, a 48 bed facility providing 24 hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, taking a death toll of 262 persons, causing damage estimated at $100,000,000 and completely prostrating the commonwealth in the worst disaster in its history.

The South Shore, from Watch Hill to Narragansett, bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the state's 262 deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of persons, and in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets, department stores, banks, hotels, restaurants and shops were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was radio short wave. Martial law was established in many sections and curfew rules put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were unable to print on their own presses. Emergency editions were printed without interruption, the *Providence Journal* on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Evening Bulletin* on the presses of the *Boston Post*. The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses October 3.

Official observations at the United States Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The United States Engineers' Office in Providence made a survey to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations: Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place, 13.21 feet above mean high water. At the easterly corner of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

At the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House), the high water mark was 11.73 feet above mean high water. At the Post Office Building the water rose to 13.26 feet above mean high water. According to figures obtained by the Providence City Engineers' Office, the water reached a mark of 13.04 feet above mean high water at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent $433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and 888 damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was fixed at $1,000,000; farm loss, $6,000,000; fishing industry, $960,000; Newport Naval Station, $650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, $300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at $2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, inflicting heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone and telegraph, electric light and power service was completely disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore from Watch Hill to Wickford were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug being particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at $500,000 was caused in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides, several houses being destroyed. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence the water rose to within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. In the city's center, water flowed over the curbs as a result of the heavy rainfall of 5.43 inches and the high tides which blocked the normal drainage flow. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores of injured. Property damage was estimated at $90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane, which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m., hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was almost unbelievable. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated; 2,000 fishing boats and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged.

Throughout the state trees were felled, buildings were damaged and washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days, 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Millions of dollars in merchandise was lost. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at $5,000,000 were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during the pumping out process, and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of 110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state farm damage was high, running in total to an estimated $2,000,000. Buildings accounted for much of this figure, but orchards and nurseries were also hard hit.

The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Boats were sunk or damaged, docks were torn apart and shore plants were flooded. Losses ran close to $1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over $1,000,000. The Atlantic Tuna Derby Fleet gathered at Galilee had 24 boats sunk and three badly damaged. The remainder all sustained some minor damage.

Sept. 11, 1954

The state's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spared Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas but power and communications were cut; hitting the state several hours after full moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, with blasts of more than 90 m.p.h at Block Island. Blackstone River overflowed its banks, swamping homes, industrial plants and streets along Blackstone Valley; damage estimated in the hundreds of thousands.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit. Homes and factories along the river were severely damaged.

Ample warning and quick action by the authorities resulted in only two lives being lost. People were evacuated from the low-lying areas as local, state and civilian agencies went into action before the swollen rivers began their destruction.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at $170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District. Stores, homes and offices were left under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at $25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded and there was no tidal wave.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and 6.5 feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at $2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

Sept. 27, 1985

Hurricane Gloria, billed as one of the most powerful hurricanes of the century, sideswiped Rhode Island on September 27, 1985, blacking out much of the state and causing widespread damage.

Packing winds gusting up to 81 miles per hour (with a 91-mph gust reported in Westerly), Gloria's eye passed to the west of the state, traveling at a speed of about 40 mph.

One person died during the storm, killed by a tree that fell when he tried to remove a branch from a telephone wire leading to his home. Another man was apparently killed after being hit in the face by the boom of his 30-foot sailboat in Bristol Harbor, but that death came after the storm moved out of the region through western Massachusetts.

About 350,000 customers lost electrical service and 7,300 persons were forced to evacuate. About 2,000 telephone customers lost service.

By mid-morning, Gov. Edward DiPrete had banned all travel, closed the state's major bridges, ordered schools and banks closed, sent non-essential state workers home and asked private businesses to shut down.

It took up to nine days for five power companies, using repair crews from as far away as Quebec and North Carolina, to restore power. By 6 p.m. Tuesday, four days after the Friday afternoon storm, 27,000 Rhode Island homes or businesses were still without electricity.

Part of the restoration efforts were aggravated by the fact that the storm brought virutually no rain to the state. There was, however, a salt spray that coated transmission lines with salt. When it rained a few days later, the salt caused some power lines to short circuit.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Coln Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; $300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; $240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; $177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; $200,000.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; $500,000.

Calendar Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three person killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; $400,000.

Five business blocks Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; $150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; $100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; $175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co., Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; $200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; $1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; $125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; $330,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; $150,000,

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; $200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; $500,000; two, firemen killed.

Nonnabo Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; $600,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; $100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; $3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; $200,000.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; $300,000.

Hoppin Homstead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; $50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; $110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; $165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; $1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; $200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; $500,000.

A.T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; $200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; $45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; $350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; $150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; $250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; $400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; $1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; $200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; $100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; $100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; $200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous showplaces, May 31, 1938; $200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; $100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; $100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; $200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; $100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal, Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; $100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; $150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; $100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; $150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; $100,000.

Forest fires destroy 65 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; $3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; $160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; $250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; $1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; $100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; $100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; $200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; $250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; $100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; $220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; $1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; $250,000.

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; $100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; $250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; $150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; $125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; $200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; $650,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; $100,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; $400,000.

St. Marys Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; $200,000.

Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; $100,000.

Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; $130,000.

Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Naval Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; $2,000,000.

Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; $150,000.

Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; $150,000.

Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; $100,000.

Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; $300,000.

Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; $2,000,000.

R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; $150,000.

Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; $100,000.

Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; $100,000.

Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; $100,000.

Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; $100,000.

Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apponaug, Dec. 25, 1952; $200,000.

Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; $150,000.

The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; $220,000.

Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; $100,000.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan. 19, 1953; $400,000.

Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; $100,000.

L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorrance St., Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; $300,000.

Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; $120,000.

Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; $125,000.

Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; $195,000.

American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; $300,000.

Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000.

Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; $100,000.

Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; $200,000.

Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; $350,000.

Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between $175,000 and $200,000.

Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; $200,000.

Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; $150,000.

First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; $750,000.

St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; $100,000.

Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; $300,000.

Sears-Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; $100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; $150,000.

School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; $600,000.

Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderstown, Jan. 6, 1959; $100,000.

Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Olneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; $125,000.

Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; $500,000.

Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; $50,000.

Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; $200,000.

Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; $250,000.

Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.

Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, $75,000; horses estimated at $200,000.

Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.

Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.

Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23. 1962; Two workmen killed.

Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; $500,000.

Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; $175,000-$250,000.

Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; $200,000.

American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, , 1964; $300,000-$400,000.

Campbell Grain Co., Pawtuxet Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; $500,000.

Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; $500,000.

North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; $240,000.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; $100,000.

Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; $200,000.

Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; $100,000.

First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; $500,000.

Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; $200,000.

Restaurant (formerly LaBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; $250,000.

Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; $250,000.

J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; $500,000.

Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; $200,000.

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; $300,000.

Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.

Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; $200,000.

Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apponaug Four Corners, Warwick, April 19, 1968; $650,000.

El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; $100,000.

Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Leeward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; $300,000.

Former Big Bear Market, Hoyle Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.

Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Pettaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; $200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; $200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; $1,000,000.

Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; $750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; $1,000,000.

American Screw Co. complex, Randall Square, Providence, July 8, 1971; general alarm fire.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972; $750,000.

Crompton Grain Co., West Warwick, Oct. 30, 1972; $100,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two die.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; $500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybosset and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick; Jan. 8, 1975; $330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; $2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Five-story Swartz Bldg., Weybosset St., Providence, Nov. 27, 1976.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; $1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; $350,000.

Municipal ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978, $500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979: two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over $300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980, family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980; four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980, uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence; April 27, 1981.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man dies.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

Boarded-up Lexington Avenue School, Providence, August 19, 1982.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Former Academy Avenue School, Providence, Sept. 8, 1983; extensive damage.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man dies.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt, destroyed.

House fires claimed 10 victims in 1983.

House fires claimed 12 victims in 1984.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1985.

Former Outlet Department Store Building wrecked by fire Oct. 16, 1986.

St. James Hotel, Woonsocket destroyed by fire Nov. 7, 1986. Two died.

House fires claimed 6 lives in 1986.

Old Union Station, Providence, slated for renovation as an office/shopping area, gutted by fire. Blaze was set. April 26, 1987.

Block of small mom-and-pop stores, Marlborough St. Newport, August 29, 1987. $1,000,000.

House fires claimed 16 lives in 1987.

BIRTHSTONES

January	Garnet
February	Amethyst
March	Bloodstone
April	Diamond
May	Emerald
June	Pearl
July	Ruby
August	Sardonyx
September	Sapphire
October	Opal
November	Topaz
December	Turquoise